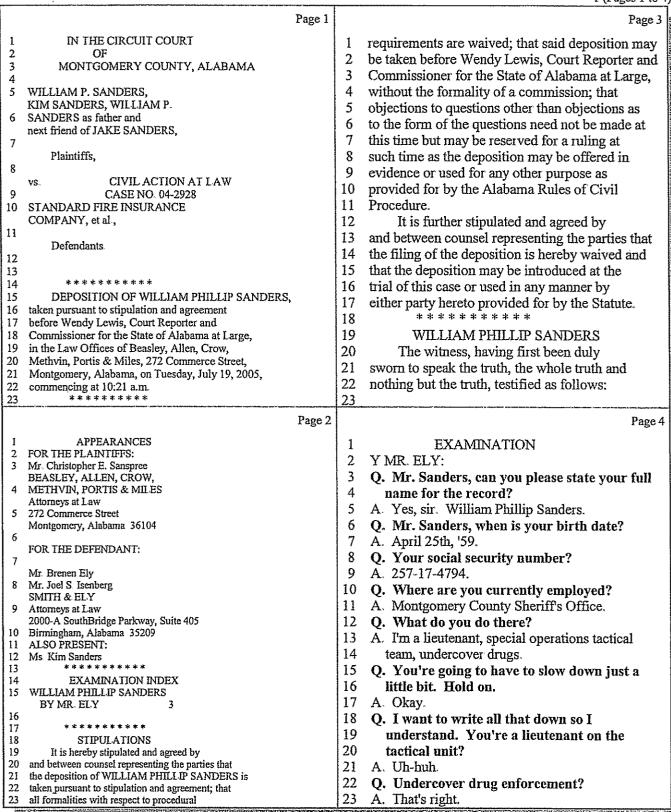
1 (Pages 1 to 4)



WILLIAM P SANDERS, ET AL v STANDARD FIRE INS CO, ET AL DEPOSITION OF WILLIAM P. SANDERS

7-19-2005

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

# Page 5

- Q. Okay. Mr. Sanders, have you ever given a 1 deposition before? 2
- 3 A. Yes, I have.
- 4 Q. In a civil case, or did you give them in
- 5 criminal proceedings?
- 6
- 7 O. About how many civil depositions have you 8 given?
- 9 A. A couple.
- 10 Q. Were those as a witness or as a party?
- 11 A Yes, a witness.
- O. What kind of cases were those? 12
- 13 A. One of them right off the top of my head was 14 against Montgomery County, somebody sued
- Montgomery County. 15
- Q. And you were witness for the defense? 16
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. Did all of these civil depositions involve
- 19 your employment?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. So you know the drill.
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. You know the deposition drill.

# Page 6

- 1 A. Yes, sir.
- 2 Q. So I won't go over that with you. We know
- 3 not to talk over each other so she can take
- 4 it down, and try not to nod. And sometimes
- 5 these things get a little conversational --
- 6 A. Yes, sir.
- 7 Q. - and we use a lot of nonverbals. So that 8 will make her job a little bit easier.
- 9 How long have you been employed with 10 Montgomery County?
- A. Since November of 1987. 11
- 12 Q. Can you start me in November of '87 and tell 1.3 me the different -- how you've progressed to
- 14 this point in your career.
- 15 A. Okay. When I started, I started out working
- 16 in the jail. Then I went from the jail to
- 17 working patrol, and then I went from patrol
- 18 to working investigations. Then I became
- 19 supervisor. Then I went to the FBI task
- 20 force for a while. Then I came back and went
- 21 to special operations drug unit. I got
- 22 promoted again to lieutenant, stayed where I
- 23 was at in charge of special operations and

# Page 7

- 1 assigned to the DEA team here in Montgomery,
- 2 Central Alabama.
- 3 Q. When you say you're assigned to the DEA team,
- 4 does that mean you work in conjunction with
- 5 the Federal DEA?
- 6 A. Yes. I'm a sworn federal officer to work on
- 7 the task force.
- 8 Q. Are you paid by Montgomery County?
- 9 A. And by the DEA.
- 10 Q. Okay. When were you promoted to lieutenant?
- A. Probably February of this this current 11
- 12
- 1.3 Q. February 2005?
- 14 A. Yes, sir.
- 15 Q. And you told me about an FBI task force. Is
- 16 that similar to the arrangement you have now?
- 17 A. Yes. It was a violent crimes task force, and
- 18 that was back in '94.
- 19 Q. All right. How many people do you supervise?
- 20 A. Approximately ten
- 21 Q. And you said it was undercover drug
- 22 enforcement?
- 23 A. Yes, sir.

# Page 8 1

5

- Q. Do you do undercover work, or do you just
- 2 supervise undercover groups?
- 3 A. Both.
- 4 Q. I'm going to go backward about your
  - employment history and your education.
- б Starting in November '87, where were you
- 7 before you came to Montgomery County?
- 8 A. Broward County Sheriff's Office in Fort
- 9 Lauderdale, Florida.
- 10 Q. How long were you there?
- 11 A. Several years.
- 12 Q. What did you do there?
- 13 A. Deputy.
- 14 Q. Okay. And where were you before that?
- 15 A. Hold on It's been a while. Let me think.
- 16 Of course, I went to college. And I worked
- 17 several different places You know, I worked
- 18 for a furniture company.
- 19 Q. Let's start out this way. It may be easier.
- 20 Tell me where you went to high school and
- 21 college, and let's go that way.
- 22 A. Okay. I went to Kendrick High School in
- 23 Columbus, Georgia.

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

			3 (Pages 9 to 12)
	Page 9		Page 11
1	Q. All right. What year did you graduate?	1	A. Just not to her. That's correct.
1 2	A. '77.	2	MR. ELY: I should have asked that a
3	Q. Where did you go from there?	3	little bit better, shouldn't I
4	A. Troy State University, Troy, Alabama	4	have?
5	Q. Okay. When did you graduate from there?	5	Q. Who were you married to before that and when?
6	A. '81.	6	A. Her name was P. J. Sanders, and we was
7	Q. And then for the next couple of years — as I	7	married in, shoot, '94 '93 to '95 maybe,
8	understand it, you were at Broward County a	8	something like that.
9	couple of years before you came to	9	Q. Any other marriages?
10	Montgomery, which would put us '84?	10	A. No.
11	A. No. Actually, I was in Broward County I	11	Q. Now, the best way I think to go about this -
12	think from '84 to '83 to '86.	12	I mean, I know there has been a lot that's
13	Q. '83 to '86?	13	gone on in this claim.
14	A. And that's approximately, yeah.	14	A. Yes, sir.
15	Q. Okay. So that leaves us about two years	15	Q. And the best thing I know to do is just start
16	between Troy State and	16	from the very beginning. We've had a lot of
17	A. That I was doing that's right. That I was	17	communications with your lawyer, so I have
18	doing furniture company. I worked for a	18	some background information, but I want to be
19	place called - hold on. I'll tell you in a	19	clear on what you understand and what your
20	minute. Lummus Lummus Industries. And	20	story is about the claim.
21	then I went down to Broward County and then	21	A. Yes, sir.
22	from there up to here.	22	Q. Now, Hurricane Ivan, do you remember was
23	Q. So since '83 you've been in law enforcement?	23	it September the 16th?
	Page 10		Page 12
,		1	•
1 1	A. Yes, sir.	1	A. Yes, sir.
2	Q. What was your degree at Troy State?	2	Q. Tell me about the storm itself.
3	A. I I didn't finish.	3	A. Well, like you said, it come in September
4	Q. Okay.  A. It was in criminal justice is what my major	4 5	16th. And, obviously, it was in Pike Road, Alabama, it was it was awful. It
5	-	6	
ł	Was.	7	hit my house early that morning. My wife and kids were there and looked outside and we
8	Q. Are you from grew up in Columbus? A. Yes.	8	could see the background was covered with
9	Q. Do you have any relatives living in	9	shingles. There was water coming in the
10	Montgomery County?	10	
11	A. That's a negative.	11	every window in the house. There was water
12	O. You have two children?	12	coming through the roofs of every room. We
13	A. Yes, sir.	13	had a mess.
14	Q. What are their ages again?	14	
15	A. Eight and six.	15	A. For a few minutes, and then I got called to
16	Q. When were you and Ms. Sanders married?	16	
17	A. '96? '96. 1996.	17	Q. Let me digress just a minute.
18	Q. Were you married before?	18	A. Okay.
19	A. No.	19	Q. When did y'all move into this house?
20	Q. Okay.	20	A. 2001.
21	A. Oh, yeah, I was married before. Yeah,	21	Q. Was this a new build?
22	absolutely. Sorry.	22	A. No. It was somebody had was living in
23	MR. SANSPREE: Just not to her.	23	it. It was a new home, but it was a couple
14:00		- CONTRACTOR	

WILLIAM P. SANDERS, ET AL. v. STANDARD FIRE INS. CO., ET AL. DEPOSITION OF WILLIAM P. SANDERS

7-19-2005

# 4 (Pages 13 to 16) Page 15 Page 13 A. Yes, sir. 1 of years old, yeah. Q. Do you know who you bought it from? Q. And your wife and kids stayed at the house? 3 3 A. I do. The guy who owned it. I mean, I A. Yes, sir. 4 didn't -- his name was Larry Haverland. O. Did you take any measures at that point 5 before you left to do anything about the 5 O. Haverland? 6 water coming in or --6 A. That's correct. 7 A. I put some buckets up in the attic, yes, sir, O. Do you know when the house was built? 8 towels down by the windows, the doors. 8 A. Approximately '99. Q. Do you know who built it? 9 O. When you left, describe for me what it looked 9 10 like. And start from the top in the attic. 10 A. Watts. Watts Realty. 11 Q. Did you have an inspection performed on the 11 And I know you said you had buckets down. 12 Did you have buckets under every leak you 12 house? 13 A. Yes, sir. 13 could see? A. Under every leak I could see, I tried to 14 Q. Who did that inspection? 14 15 bucket; but you've got to understand when I 15 A. I couldn't tell you his name. I -- I don't 16 16 left, the storm was progressively getting 17 worse. When I walked outside to leave, there 17 Q. Would you have documents that would tell me were just numerous shingles missing from the 18 18 that? 19 home, numerous shingles standing straight up A. Everything that I have, I've turned over to 19 20 that had broken the tab, that were flapping 20 my attorney. 21 Q. And nothing came up in the inspection that 21 and water pouring in them. That's the way it 22 22 you can recall? was when I left. 23 Q. Okay. What did the downstairs look like? 23 A. No, sir. Page 16 Page 14 Q. And do you know what month y'all moved in? 1 How much water did you have down there? 2 A. November? I believe it was November 2001. A. I had water coming in the windows, through Q. And from November 2001 up to September the 3 3 the windows, through the doors. It was 4 4 awful. The rooms were getting wet. The --16th, 2004 -5 the roof was starting -- the roof in every --5 A. Yes, sir. 6 the ceiling in every room was starting to 6 Q. - have you ever had any repairs done on the 7 leak water, drip water. 7 Q. Okay. 8 A. When you say - did I do it personally, or 8 did I file a claim on it, or I don't ---9 A. And like I said, I had to go to work. So --9 Q. No. Anything - well, let's first start with 10 Q. I understand you had some carpet in the 10 anything you've done other than changing out 11 house, and you had some of it hardwood and 11 12 a, you know, toilet mechanism or something 12 some of it -- how much water was on the 13 minor like that. I'm talking about some 13 floors that you can recall, if any? 14 repairs. 14 A. Yes. It was - it was - I mean, it was 15 A. Minor repairs like you said, you know. 15 covered with water just to answer your O. No roof repairs, no interior - major 16 question. I mean, I didn't measure it, 16 17 interior repairs? 17 obviously. 18 18 A No, sir. Q. Right. 19 Q. Okay. Had you ever had any water come in the 19 A. But yes, the -- the foyer area was covered. 20 house from any other storm before this one? 20 And like I say, sir, water was coming in 21 the -- the -- the windows as I left. The 21 A. No. sir. 22 storm was -- the storm had not even got as 22 Q. So you were called out to work during the

middle of the storm?

23

worse as it was going to get. Obviously,

WILLIAM P. SANDERS, ET AL. v. STANDARD FIRE INS. CO., ET AL. DEPOSITION OF WILLIAM P. SANDERS

7-19-2005

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

			5 (Pages 17 to 20)
	Page 17		Page 19
1	that's why we get called out before the worst	1	Q. Did you lose power in the storm?
2	of it hit. And that's where it was at when I	2	A. Yes, sir.
3	left.	3	Q. Was power out before you left?
4	Q. Was there water on the floors of every room?	4	A. I don't recall.
5	A. I don't say there was water on the floor of	5	Q. How long were you without power?
6	every room at that time. There was water in	6	A. Probably till the next night.
7	the roof of every room at that time.	7	Q. All right. So you came back that afternoon,
8	Q. I got that. I'm just working my way down.	8	tarped the roof with your guys. Then you had
9	And were there areas of the carpet that were	9	to go back to work?
10	already soaked?	10	A. Uh-huh
11	A. Yes, sir.	11	Q. When was the next time when did you get to
12	Q. Okay.	12	finally come back home?
1.3	A. And I want to tell you, my wife and kids were	13	A. That night
14	scared to death; and they were very upset and	14	Q. That night?
15	crying. And, of course, I had no option as	15	A. I came home that night.
16	but to you know, I was put on alert and I	16	Q. And when you came back home after you had
17	was made to go to work. So, that's how the	17	tarped the roof, did you do any was there
18	house was when I left. And my wife actually	18	anything you could do?
19	called several hours later and made the claim	19	A. I did. The first thing I did was take my
20	with - with Standard Fire.	20	family to a motel room and put my family up.
21	Q. Do you know about what time it was that day?	21	I called my brother, a friend of mine, my
22	I I can remember when it got and I'm	22	father-in-law. All of them came down the
23	just trying to get a time frame, because I	23	next morning and we started cleaning. We
	Page 18		Page 20
1	remember when it came through Birmingham, and	1	started pulling carpet. We come in there
	I still have it in my mind when it kind of		
1 4	·	L	with fans and generators and wetbacks. And
3	came through here. I'm just trying to get an	2	with fans and generators and wetbacks. And we went up in the attic and we started trying
3 4	came through here. I'm just trying to get an idea when you left, how long it lasted, and	3 4	we went up in the attic and we started trying
3	came through here. I'm just trying to get an idea when you left, how long it lasted, and kind of when it subsided.	3	we went up in the attic and we started trying to save salvage what we could of that
3 4	idea when you left, how long it lasted, and	3 4	we went up in the attic and we started trying to save salvage what we could of that house. For three days, we did that.
3 4 5	idea when you left, how long it lasted, and kind of when it subsided.	3 4 5	we went up in the attic and we started trying to save salvage what we could of that
3 4 5 6	idea when you left, how long it lasted, and kind of when it subsided.  A. I don't recall what time I left. I know that	3 4 5 6	we went up in the attic and we started trying to save salvage what we could of that house. For three days, we did that.  Q. You said your brother, your friend, your
3 4 5 6 7	idea when you left, how long it lasted, and kind of when it subsided.  A. I don't recall what time I left. I know that I got home I was allowed to come home for	3 4 5 6 7	we went up in the attic and we started trying to save — salvage what we could of that house. For three days, we did that.  Q. You said your brother, your friend, your father-in-law, and you.
3 4 5 6 7 8	idea when you left, how long it lasted, and kind of when it subsided.  A. I don't recall what time I left. I know that I got home I was allowed to come home for a while to do something with my house. And I brought my team of people, and we got up on my roof. Of course, the wind was still	3 4 5 6 7 8	we went up in the attic and we started trying to save salvage what we could of that house. For three days, we did that.  Q. You said your brother, your friend, your father-in-law, and you.  A. Uh-huh.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	idea when you left, how long it lasted, and kind of when it subsided.  A. I don't recall what time I left. I know that I got home I was allowed to come home for a while to do something with my house. And I brought my team of people, and we got up on my roof. Of course, the wind was still blowing absolutely awful. And we tarped it.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	we went up in the attic and we started trying to save — salvage what we could of that house. For three days, we did that.  Q. You said your brother, your friend, your father-in-law, and you.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Right? And they came from where?  A. My brother came from Mark, Alabama. My father-in-law came from Richland, Georgia.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	idea when you left, how long it lasted, and kind of when it subsided.  A. I don't recall what time I left. I know that I got home I was allowed to come home for a while to do something with my house. And I brought my team of people, and we got up on my roof. Of course, the wind was still blowing absolutely awful. And we tarped it. We tarped that roof. We went and got tarps,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	we went up in the attic and we started trying to save — salvage what we could of that house. For three days, we did that.  Q. You said your brother, your friend, your father-in-law, and you.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Right? And they came from where?  A. My brother came from Mark, Alabama. My father-in-law came from Richland, Georgia. And my friend came from Montgomery.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	idea when you left, how long it lasted, and kind of when it subsided.  A. I don't recall what time I left. I know that I got home I was allowed to come home for a while to do something with my house. And I brought my team of people, and we got up on my roof. Of course, the wind was still blowing absolutely awful. And we tarped it. We tarped that roof. We went and got tarps, and we tarped my roof. And, of course, I may	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	we went up in the attic and we started trying to save — salvage what we could of that house. For three days, we did that.  Q. You said your brother, your friend, your father-in-law, and you.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Right? And they came from where?  A. My brother came from Mark, Alabama. My father-in-law came from Richland, Georgia. And my friend came from Montgomery.  Q. And so you had generators out there the next
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	idea when you left, how long it lasted, and kind of when it subsided.  A. I don't recall what time I left. I know that I got home I was allowed to come home for a while to do something with my house. And I brought my team of people, and we got up on my roof. Of course, the wind was still blowing absolutely awful. And we tarped it. We tarped that roof. We went and got tarps, and we tarped my roof. And, of course, I may be getting ahead of myself but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	we went up in the attic and we started trying to save — salvage what we could of that house. For three days, we did that.  Q. You said your brother, your friend, your father-in-law, and you.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Right? And they came from where?  A. My brother came from Mark, Alabama. My father-in-law came from Richland, Georgia. And my friend came from Montgomery.  Q. And so you had generators out there the next day; and then you got the power on later on
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	idea when you left, how long it lasted, and kind of when it subsided.  A. I don't recall what time I left. I know that I got home — I was allowed to come home for a while to do something with my house. And I brought my team of people, and we got up on my roof. Of course, the wind was still blowing absolutely awful. And we tarped it. We tarped that roof. We went and got tarps, and we tarped my roof. And, of course, I may be getting ahead of myself but —  Q. That's all right. You tarped the roof that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	we went up in the attic and we started trying to save salvage what we could of that house. For three days, we did that.  Q. You said your brother, your friend, your father-in-law, and you.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Right? And they came from where?  A. My brother came from Mark, Alabama. My father-in-law came from Richland, Georgia. And my friend came from Montgomery.  Q. And so you had generators out there the next day; and then you got the power on later on that night; and you were running wetbacks,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	idea when you left, how long it lasted, and kind of when it subsided.  A. I don't recall what time I left. I know that I got home — I was allowed to come home for a while to do something with my house. And I brought my team of people, and we got up on my roof. Of course, the wind was still blowing absolutely awful. And we tarped it. We tarped that roof. We went and got tarps, and we tarped my roof. And, of course, I may be getting ahead of myself but —  Q. That's all right. You tarped the roof that day?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	we went up in the attic and we started trying to save — salvage what we could of that house. For three days, we did that.  Q. You said your brother, your friend, your father-in-law, and you.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Right? And they came from where?  A. My brother came from Mark, Alabama. My father-in-law came from Richland, Georgia. And my friend came from Montgomery.  Q. And so you had generators out there the next day; and then you got the power on later on that night; and you were running wetbacks, fans and you pulled carpet. Do you remember
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	idea when you left, how long it lasted, and kind of when it subsided.  A. I don't recall what time I left. I know that I got home — I was allowed to come home for a while to do something with my house. And I brought my team of people, and we got up on my roof. Of course, the wind was still blowing absolutely awful. And we tarped it. We tarped that roof. We went and got tarps, and we tarped my roof. And, of course, I may be getting ahead of myself but —  Q. That's all right. You tarped the roof that day?  A. Absolutely.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	we went up in the attic and we started trying to save — salvage what we could of that house. For three days, we did that.  Q. You said your brother, your friend, your father-in-law, and you.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Right? And they came from where?  A. My brother came from Mark, Alabama. My father-in-law came from Richland, Georgia. And my friend came from Montgomery.  Q. And so you had generators out there the next day; and then you got the power on later on that night; and you were running wetbacks, fans and you pulled carpet. Do you remember the areas of the house — and this may be the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	idea when you left, how long it lasted, and kind of when it subsided.  A. I don't recall what time I left. I know that I got home I was allowed to come home for a while to do something with my house. And I brought my team of people, and we got up on my roof. Of course, the wind was still blowing absolutely awful. And we tarped it. We tarped that roof. We went and got tarps, and we tarped my roof. And, of course, I may be getting ahead of myself but  Q. That's all right. You tarped the roof that day?  A. Absolutely.  Q. That afternoon?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we went up in the attic and we started trying to save — salvage what we could of that house. For three days, we did that.  Q. You said your brother, your friend, your father-in-law, and you.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Right? And they came from where?  A. My brother came from Mark, Alabama My father-in-law came from Richland, Georgia. And my friend came from Montgomery.  Q. And so you had generators out there the next day; and then you got the power on later on that night; and you were running wetbacks, fans and you pulled carpet. Do you remember the areas of the house — and this may be the best way to go about it.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	idea when you left, how long it lasted, and kind of when it subsided.  A. I don't recall what time I left. I know that I got home — I was allowed to come home for a while to do something with my house. And I brought my team of people, and we got up on my roof. Of course, the wind was still blowing absolutely awful. And we tarped it. We tarped that roof. We went and got tarps, and we tarped my roof. And, of course, I may be getting ahead of myself but —  Q. That's all right. You tarped the roof that day?  A. Absolutely.  Q. That afternoon?  A. Absolutely.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	we went up in the attic and we started trying to save — salvage what we could of that house. For three days, we did that.  Q. You said your brother, your friend, your father-in-law, and you.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Right? And they came from where?  A. My brother came from Mark, Alabama. My father-in-law came from Richland, Georgia. And my friend came from Montgomery.  Q. And so you had generators out there the next day; and then you got the power on later on that night; and you were running wetbacks, fans and you pulled carpet. Do you remember the areas of the house — and this may be the best way to go about it.  Let me have those. I have a diagram of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	idea when you left, how long it lasted, and kind of when it subsided.  A. I don't recall what time I left. I know that I got home — I was allowed to come home for a while to do something with my house. And I brought my team of people, and we got up on my roof. Of course, the wind was still blowing absolutely awful. And we tarped it. We tarped that roof. We went and got tarps, and we tarped my roof. And, of course, I may be getting ahead of myself but —  Q. That's all right. You tarped the roof that day?  A. Absolutely.  Q. That afternoon?  A. Absolutely.  Q. And you brought all your guys with you?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	we went up in the attic and we started trying to save — salvage what we could of that house. For three days, we did that.  Q. You said your brother, your friend, your father-in-law, and you.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Right? And they came from where?  A. My brother came from Mark, Alabama. My father-in-law came from Richland, Georgia. And my friend came from Montgomery.  Q. And so you had generators out there the next day; and then you got the power on later on that night; and you were running wetbacks, fans and you pulled carpet. Do you remember the areas of the house — and this may be the best way to go about it.  Let me have those. I have a diagram of your house, and this may be an easy way to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	idea when you left, how long it lasted, and kind of when it subsided.  A. I don't recall what time I left. I know that I got home — I was allowed to come home for a while to do something with my house. And I brought my team of people, and we got up on my roof. Of course, the wind was still blowing absolutely awful. And we tarped it. We tarped that roof. We went and got tarps, and we tarped my roof. And, of course, I may be getting ahead of myself but —  Q. That's all right. You tarped the roof that day?  A. Absolutely.  Q. That afternoon?  A. Absolutely.  Q. And you brought all your guys with you?  A. Uh-huh.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we went up in the attic and we started trying to save — salvage what we could of that house. For three days, we did that.  Q. You said your brother, your friend, your father-in-law, and you.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Right? And they came from where?  A. My brother came from Mark, Alabama. My father-in-law came from Richland, Georgia. And my friend came from Montgomery.  Q. And so you had generators out there the next day; and then you got the power on later on that night; and you were running wetbacks, fans and you pulled carpet. Do you remember the areas of the house — and this may be the best way to go about it.  Let me have those. I have a diagram of your house, and this may be an easy way to walk through it. I ran copies off; but, you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	idea when you left, how long it lasted, and kind of when it subsided.  A. I don't recall what time I left. I know that I got home — I was allowed to come home for a while to do something with my house. And I brought my team of people, and we got up on my roof. Of course, the wind was still blowing absolutely awful. And we tarped it. We tarped that roof. We went and got tarps, and we tarped my roof. And, of course, I may be getting ahead of myself but —  Q. That's all right. You tarped the roof that day?  A. Absolutely.  Q. That afternoon?  A. Absolutely.  Q. And you brought all your guys with you?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Ten of them, about?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	we went up in the attic and we started trying to save — salvage what we could of that house. For three days, we did that.  Q. You said your brother, your friend, your father-in-law, and you.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Right? And they came from where?  A. My brother came from Mark, Alabama. My father-in-law came from Richland, Georgia. And my friend came from Montgomery.  Q. And so you had generators out there the next day; and then you got the power on later on that night; and you were running wetbacks, fans and you pulled carpet. Do you remember the areas of the house — and this may be the best way to go about it.  Let me have those. I have a diagram of your house, and this may be an easy way to walk through it. I ran copies off; but, you know, now I can't find them.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	idea when you left, how long it lasted, and kind of when it subsided.  A. I don't recall what time I left. I know that I got home — I was allowed to come home for a while to do something with my house. And I brought my team of people, and we got up on my roof. Of course, the wind was still blowing absolutely awful. And we tarped it. We tarped that roof. We went and got tarps, and we tarped my roof. And, of course, I may be getting ahead of myself but —  Q. That's all right. You tarped the roof that day?  A. Absolutely.  Q. That afternoon?  A. Absolutely.  Q. And you brought all your guys with you?  A. Uh-huh.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we went up in the attic and we started trying to save — salvage what we could of that house. For three days, we did that.  Q. You said your brother, your friend, your father-in-law, and you.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Right? And they came from where?  A. My brother came from Mark, Alabama. My father-in-law came from Richland, Georgia. And my friend came from Montgomery.  Q. And so you had generators out there the next day; and then you got the power on later on that night; and you were running wetbacks, fans and you pulled carpet. Do you remember the areas of the house — and this may be the best way to go about it.  Let me have those. I have a diagram of your house, and this may be an easy way to walk through it. I ran copies off; but, you

WILLIAM P. SANDERS, ET AL. v STANDARD FIRE INS CO., ET AL. DEPOSITION OF WILLIAM P. SANDERS

7-19-2005

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

## Page 23 Page 21 MR ELY: We'll just go ahead and mark 1 Does it sit on concrete? 1 it as Defendant's Exhibit #1. 2 2 A. The slab. 3 Q. The carpet sits on concrete? 3 Q. The document that I've marked as Defendant's Exhibit #1 - I'm not asking you whether the 4 A. Uh-huh. 5 5 Q. Did you bring the fans in there to try to dry measurements are correct. I'm just asking 6 6 you if this is the general floor plan of your out the concrete? 7 7 A. Uh-huh. house. MR. SANSPREE: Walk in like that. 8 MR. SANSPREE: Answer out so she can 8 A. Walk in where? Right here? 9 9 type it down. 10 10 Q. Yes, sir. A. Yes. 11 MR. SANSPREE: Walk in right here. 11 Q. Where did you take the carpet to try and dry it out? 12 A. That looks approximately it, yes. 12 O. Okay. Now, when you said y'all were pulling 13 A. Outside. 13 O. Just out in the yard? 14 up carpet, what areas of the home on this 14 15 diagram had carpet in them at the time? 15 A Uh-huh 16 16 A. The - every bedroom, the hallway, the Q. And as I recall, right after Hurricane Ivan 17 bathrooms, the living room, this dining room. 17 came through, we had pretty good weather for Q. You -18 several days. It was pretty sunny. And was 18 it dry? Do you remember? 19 MR. SANSPREE: I was going to tell you 19 A. I believe so. I don't know. 20 just when you point to it, be 20 21 specific for the record. 21 Q. Well, the carpet didn't get wet again out 22 there? 22 A. Okay. 23 A. No. No. 23 O. Let me ask it this way. Is it fair to say Page 24 Page 22 O. So you pulled carpet. You brought in fans in 1 that the only area that was not carpeted was the downstairs. Is there anything else you 2 2 probably the fover? 3 A. And the kitchen. 3 did in those three days, or four, on the 4 4 downstairs? And that takes into Q. And the kitchen? That's probably the easier 5 5 way to go about it, then. Did you pull consideration you moved furniture -6 A. We moved -б carpet out of all these areas? 7 Q. - and all that type of stuff out of the way. 7 A. Yes. Some more than others. 8 Q. Are there any rooms you can look at on that 8 A. Yes, we done plenty. 9 9 Q. Okay. So aside from moving furniture, moving diagram and tell me that you pulled all the 10 carpet, you basically reduced it down to the 10 carpet out of? 11 slab and tried to dry it -11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Which ones were those? 12 A. Yes, sir. 13 A. The girl's and the boy's and most of -- well, 13 O. — the downstairs? 14 all of it in those two rooms, and most of it 14 A. Right. We moved stuff. We wiped stuff off. We moved it again. We wiped it again. You in the living room and most of it in this 15 15 have to understand that the ceiling -- the 16 16 dining room, mostly all the hallway, this 17 exercise room, part of our bedroom and part 17 attic was so wet that it just continued to 18 leak. I mean there -- there was nothing I 18 of the bath -- two bathrooms. 19 Q. When you pulled the carpet -- you pulled the 19 could do to get the -- all that insulation 20 was wet, and it -- there was no way I 20 carpet and the pad out, did you try to dry it 21 21 or did you just pull it out? could - to dry it. 22 Q. So for the three days that y'all continued to 22 A. We tried to dry it. 23 work, despite the fact that you pulled all Q. Did you pull fans into - let me back up.

WILLIAM P. SANDERS, ET AL. v. STANDARD FIRE INS. CO, ET AL DEPOSITION OF WILLIAM P. SANDERS

7-19-2005

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

## Page 25 Page 27 A. Most every closet. The closets were not 1 that stuff out, your ceilings kept dripping? as -- did not get as soaked, obviously, as 2 A. Yeah. 3 the attic. I don't think we lost anything 3 Q. Did you lose any ceiling pieces? Did any of them collapse, or you just --4 out of the closets, per se. 4 A. Yes. In the air handler room, several pieces 5 5 Q. Okay. A. The clothes and stuff we lost were mainly 6 6 collapsed 7 like winter clothes and stuff that we had Q. Where is the air handler room? 7 8 8 A. It's down this hallway right before you get stored up in the attic. to my son's - right after the fover, in 9 O. Would you say that you lost most all the 9 between the - and of course this bedroom. 10 clothes that were up there, that were up --10 11 It's between the boy's bedroom and this 11 A. That was up in the attic, yes, sir. 12 hallway. It's in this hallway right here. 12 O. What else was up in the attic that you can Q. Can you mark that with an X and then put out 13 remember that you lost? 13 A. We had Christmas decorations. We had, you beside - just write what it is for me. 14 14 know, knickknack stuff. Of course there were 15 15 Sometimes in that middle there, it's hard to 16 read. 16 shoes up there; you know, kid's stuff, games. 17 Q. Attic stuff? 17 A. Uh-huh. 18 A. Yes, sir. O. And that ceiling collapsed? That --18 A. Part of it, yeah. 19 Q. So we've gotten to -- you told me you worked 19 20 Q. All right. So in this area, we've gotten 20 about three days on getting all that stuff what you did downstairs. In the attic, tell 21 21 out. A. Yes, sir. 22 me what y'all did. 22 A. Well, we got up there, and we moved clothes 23 O. And in the meantime, I believe you told me 23 Page 28 Page 26 1 that your wife had filed an insurance claim. and boxes and stuff that we had up there, 1 2 A. She filed it that day, yes, sir. 2 moved all that stuff out and brought it down 3 and -- and tried to dry it and salvage what 3 Q. The day of the hurricane? 4 A. Yes, sir. 4 we could. I mean, you have to understand 5 5 that the -- the roof -- the ceiling was Q. When were you first contacted by someone 6 about the adjustment of your claim? 6 just - the attic was -- was devastated I 7 A When did I contact somebody? Is that what 7 mean, it was just ---8 Q. Did you pull any of the insulation out? 8 vou mean? 9 Q. When were you contacted? 9 A. No. 10 A. I wasn't contacted. 10 Q. Did you put fans in the attic? 11 O. Someone eventually came out? 11 A. We stuck one up there, and it was just -we - after a little while, we had it up 12 A. Yeah. Almost a month later, they sure did. 12 13 there at the top; and we just figured it was 13 Q. Did you have any contact from the date of the futile because -- number one, because the --14 hurricane -- or from this time y'all were in 14 15 the hurricane - with anyone at Standard Fire 15 the insulation is blown, not rolled. So if 16 it -- if it did dry enough, then it started 16 before someone came out, this interim period? blowing, what pieces were starting to dry; so 17 A. Yes, sir, I did. 17 18 O. Who did you talk to? 18 we -- we had to stop. 19 A. I talked to several. O. All right. And you mentioned clothes in the 19 attic. Did you remove clothes from the 20 Q. Can you remember? Can you try and remember 20 downstairs closets as well? 21 for me who you talked to and when, as best 21 22 A Yeah you can? 22 23 A. I believe the first person -- well, the first Q. From every closet or just some of the areas?

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

# Page 31 Page 29 A. Every day. person I talked to obviously was someone who 1 1 was just answering the phone, that I was O. Okay. 2 A. And he would inform me, I will call you asking about my claim; and she said - I 3 3 called her that Monday morning or that 4 tonight when I get in. 4 Sunday. And she said that my claim had been 5 O. Okay. 5 A. And this went on for approximately two more reassigned to a fellow by the name of Tim 6 6 7 7 Buhlert. Q. And you think this was probably on Sunday 8 Q. And when he would say, I will call you when I 8 9 night after the storm? 9 get in at night, would he return your call? A. No. A. Uh-huh, or Monday morning. And that someone 10 10 would be in contact with me shortly. 11 O. Okay. 11 A. And in the meantime, my house was stinking, 12 O. And did you have another conversation with 12 someone at Standard Fire after that? 13 smelling. It had done got hot, as you 13 14 mentioned earlier, and nice weather. Well, 14 A. I did. 15 somebody -- a carpet man informed me later, O. When was that? Do you remember? 15 you can't dry that padding; it's sour. My 16 16 A. I called maybe a week later and said, I whole house was sour. My attic was sour. haven't heard from anyone; could you check 17 17 And I was still calling Standard Fire, and the status of my claim? And she said -- the 18 18 19 they still wasn't helping me. operator said, sir, you need to understand 19 O. Who was this carpet man that you talked to? 20 20 something. We've had a hurricane, several A. I believe he was the carpet man that hurricanes, and we're busy. We'll get there 21 21 22 Mr. Buhlert had come out there when 22 as soon as we can Mr. Buhlert suggested to Mr. Chuck Brown of 23 23 Q. Okay. Page 32 Page 30 ICA that the Sanders' home probably needs 1 A. You will hear from someone. I said, okay, mold remediation, and he turned him down. 2 2 thank you. Q. Did you have any conversations during -- and O. So the carpet person who told you that the 3 3 carpet was ruined was someone that Tim I'm just - this is about 10 days -- the 4 4 5 Bublert brought out there during the 5 first 10 days with your insurance agent 6 adjustment period? Is that right? during the time? 6 7 A. No. I don't believe I called her at that A. Said it was --7 8 O. You need to answer out loud. 8 time. 9 A. Yes. Said it was delaminated 9 Q. So we're about 10 days out. They're telling you just to wait. And they've told you 10 10 O. Okav. A. But - and I'm sorry. I'm getting ahead of already that Tim Buhlert has been assigned to 11 11 12 the claim? 12 myself. 13 Q. That's all right. That's all right. 13 A. Yes, sir. A. Let me slow down. 14 O. And did you have to make another call? 14 Q. That's all right. We'll get there. All A. I started calling Mr. Buhlert. They gave me 15 15 right. I've got -- I'm up to this 10-day 16 16 his number. period. And I want to back up for just a O. Did they give you the number on the first 17 17 18 minute. conversation or the second one, or do you 18 19 A. Okay. 19 remember?

20

21

22

23

A. I don't remember.

Q. By this 10-day period you had his number?

O. So you started calling Tim Buhlert?

20

21

22

23

days afterward?

Q. You had the carpet out on the lawn for three

A. I'd say the driveway, not the lawn.

Q. Well, out from the house.

WILLIAM P. SANDERS, ET AL.  $\nu$  STANDARD FIRE INS. CO , ET AL. DEPOSITION OF WILLIAM P. SANDERS

7-19-2005

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

Page 33  1 A. Yes, sir.  2 Q. On the lawn somewhere. 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. At some point, did you bring the carpet back in and reinstall it? 5 A. Uh-huh. 6 A. Uh-huh. 7 Q. When did you do that? 8 A. Just as we would get it as dry as we figured we could get it, we would bring it back in. 10 Q. Was that during this three-day period or was it over the next 10 days? 11 A. Yes, sir. 12 A. Some of it probably about the third day and some of it a couple of days later. 14 Q. So within a week you probably had it all back in? 15 A. I did. I did. 16 A. I did. I did. 17 Q. All right. And you said by this second conversation with Travelers, or Standard Fire, about 10 days later your house had begun to smell? 10 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over this 10-day period to look at the insulation Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp it was?  1 house to — in an attempt to stop the rain coming in when it did rain and that he we coming in when it did rain and that he we charging \$200. And they informed me, sir, you can. And just as a side note, the hadn't paid that \$200 to this date either.  Q. Okay. When did you — and I think?  Seen — what was that roofer's name?  Page 34  A. His last name was — I'll tell you his na Hold on. It's Laird Bone. Laird Bone.  Q. When did he —  10 Q. When did he —  11 A. His last name was — I'll tell you his na Hold on. It's Laird Bone.  Q. When did he —  12 A. L-A-I-R-D, Bone.  13 Hold on. It's Laird Bone. Laird Bone.  Q. When did he come out?  A. It was — I don't recall the exact date.  It's on the paperwork.  Q. Yeah. It was within this 10-day per A. Yes.  A. Yes. And he informed me, Mr. Sande going to replace the shingles that are go	yes, Y Ye Yoe you
2 Q. On the lawn somewhere. 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. At some point, did you bring the carpet back 5 in and reinstall it? 6 A. Uh-huh. 7 Q. When did you do that? 8 A. Just as we would get it as dry as we figured 9 we could get it, we would bring it back in. 10 Q. Was that during this three-day period or was 11 it over the next 10 days? 12 A. Some of it probably about the third day and 13 some of it a couple of days later. 14 Q. So within a week you probably had it all back in? 15 in? 16 A. I did. I did. 17 Q. All right. And you said by this second 18 conversation with Travelers, or Standard 19 Fire, about 10 days later your house had begun to smell? 20 Degun to smell? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over this 10-day period to look at the insulation  Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp  2 coming in when it did rain and that he we charging \$200. And they informed me, sir, you can. And just as a side note, the hadn't paid that \$200 to this date either.  Q. Okay. When did you — and I think 1  Q. Okay. When did you — and I think 1  Q. Ves, sir.  9 A. The one that put the temporary roof up there?  10 there?  11 Q. Yes, sir.  12 A. His last name was — I'll tell you his na Hold on. It's Laird Bone. Laird Bone.  13 Hold on. It's Laird Bone.  14 Q. When did he come out?  15 A. L-A-I-R-D, Bone.  16 Q. When did he come out?  17 A. It was — I don't recall the exact date.  18 It's on the paperwork.  19 Q. Yeah. It was within this 10-day per A. Yes.  20 Pretty quick?	yes, Y Ye Yoe you
2 Q. On the lawn somewhere. 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. At some point, did you bring the carpet back 5 in and reinstall it? 6 A. Uh-huh. 7 Q. When did you do that? 8 A. Just as we would get it as dry as we figured 9 we could get it, we would bring it back in. 10 Q. Was that during this three-day period or was 11 it over the next 10 days? 12 A. Some of it probably about the third day and 13 some of it a couple of days later. 14 Q. So within a week you probably had it all back in? 15 in? 16 A. I did. I did. 17 Q. All right. And you said by this second 18 conversation with Travelers, or Standard 19 Fire, about 10 days later your house had begun to smell? 20 Degun to smell? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over this 10-day period to look at the insulation  Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp  2 coming in when it did rain and that he we charging \$200. And they informed me, sir, you can. And just as a side note, the hadn't paid that \$200 to this date either.  Q. Okay. When did you — and I think 1  Q. Okay. When did you — and I think 1  Q. Ves, sir.  9 A. The one that put the temporary roof up there?  10 there?  11 Q. Yes, sir.  12 A. His last name was — I'll tell you his na Hold on. It's Laird Bone. Laird Bone.  13 Hold on. It's Laird Bone.  14 Q. When did he come out?  15 A. L-A-I-R-D, Bone.  16 Q. When did he come out?  17 A. It was — I don't recall the exact date.  18 It's on the paperwork.  19 Q. Yeah. It was within this 10-day per A. Yes.  20 Pretty quick?	yes, Y Ye Yoe you
3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. At some point, did you bring the carpet back 5 in and reinstall it? 6 A. Uh-huh. 7 Q. When did you do that? 8 A. Just as we would get it as dry as we figured 9 we could get it, we would bring it back in. 10 Q. Was that during this three-day period or was 11 it over the next 10 days? 12 A. Some of it probably about the third day and 13 some of it a couple of days later. 14 Q. So within a week you probably had it all back in? 15 in? 16 A. I did. I did. 17 Q. All right. And you said by this second 18 conversation with Travelers, or Standard 19 Fire, about 10 days later your house had begun to smell? 20 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over this 10-day period to look at the insulation  Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp  1 A. Yes. And he informed me, Mr. Sande	yes, Y Ye Yoe you
4 Q. At some point, did you bring the carpet back in and reinstall it?  6 A. Uh-huh.  7 Q. When did you do that?  8 A. Just as we would get it as dry as we figured 9 we could get it, we would bring it back in.  10 Q. Was that during this three-day period or was 11 it over the next 10 days?  11 A. Some of it probably about the third day and 13 some of it a couple of days later.  14 Q. So within a week you probably had it all back in?  15 in?  16 A. I did. I did.  17 Q. All right. And you said by this second 18 conversation with Travelers, or Standard 19 Fire, about 10 days later your house had begun to smell?  20 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over 23 this 10-day period to look at the insulation  Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp  4 sir, you can. And just as a side note, the hadn't paid that \$200 to this date either.  Q. Okay. When did you — and I think is seen — what was that roofer's name?  Page 34  1 seen — what was that roofer's name?  A. The one that put the temporary roof up there?  10 there?  11 A. His last name was — I'll tell you his na Hold on. It's Laird Bone. Laird Bone.  12 Q. When did he —  Q. Yes, sir.  13 Hold on. It's Laird Bone. Laird Bone.  14 Q. When did he —  Q. When did he —  15 A. L-A-I-R-D, Bone.  16 Q. When did he come out?  A. It was — I don't recall the exact date.  18 It's on the paperwork.  19 Q. Yesh. It was within this 10-day per 22 A. Yes.  20 Q. Pretty quick?	y 've Do you
5 in and reinstall it? 6 A. Uh-huh. 7 Q. When did you do that? 8 A. Just as we would get it as dry as we figured 9 we could get it, we would bring it back in. 10 Q. Was that during this three-day period or was 11 it over the next 10 days? 12 A. Some of it probably about the third day and 13 some of it a couple of days later. 14 Q. So within a week you probably had it all back in? 15 in? 16 A. I did. I did. 17 Q. All right. And you said by this second 18 conversation with Travelers, or Standard 19 Fire, about 10 days later your house had begun to smell? 20 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over 23 this 10-day period to look at the insulation  Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp  5 hadn't paid that \$200 to this date either. Q. Okay. When did you and I think is seen what was that roofer's name? remember?  9 A. The one that put the temporary roof up there?  10 Q. Yes, sir.  12 A. His last name was I'll tell you his na Hold on. It's Laird Bone. Laird Bone. 14 Q. When did he Q. Was it X. It was I don't recall the exact date. X. It was I don't recall the exact date. X. It was I don't recall the exact date. X. It was I don't recall the exact date. X. It was I don't recall the exact date. X. It was I don't recall the exact date. X. It was I don't recall the exact date. X. It was I don't recall the exact date. X. It was I don't recall the exact date. X. It was I don't recall the exact date. X. Yes. X. The one that put the temporary roof up there? X. Hi	've Do you
6 A. Uh-huh. 7 Q. When did you do that? 8 A. Just as we would get it as dry as we figured 9 we could get it, we would bring it back in. 10 Q. Was that during this three-day period or was 11 it over the next 10 days? 12 A. Some of it probably about the third day and 13 some of it a couple of days later. 14 Q. So within a week you probably had it all back 15 in? 16 A. I did. I did. 17 Q. All right. And you said by this second 18 conversation with Travelers, or Standard 19 Fire, about 10 days later your house had 20 begun to smell? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over this 10-day period to look at the insulation  Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp  6 Q. Okay. When did you — and I think is seen.—what was that roofer's name?  7 chemember?  A. The one that put the temporary roof up there?  10 there?  11 Q. Yes, sir.  12 A. His last name was — I'll tell you his nated Hold on. It's Laird Bone. Laird Bone.  14 Q. When did he —  15 A. L-A-I-R-D, Bone.  16 Q. When did he come out?  17 A. It was — I don't recall the exact date.  18 It's on the paperwork.  19 Q. Was it —  20 MR. SANSPREE: It was about the cover this 10-day period to look at the insulation  19 Page 34  1 A. Yes. And he informed me, Mr. Sande	Do you
7 Seen — what was that roofer's name? 8 A. Just as we would get it as dry as we figured 9 we could get it, we would bring it back in 10 Q. Was that during this three-day period or was 11 it over the next 10 days? 12 A. Some of it probably about the third day and 13 some of it a couple of days later. 14 Q. So within a week you probably had it all back 15 in? 16 A. I did. I did. 17 Q. All right. And you said by this second 18 conversation with Travelers, or Standard 19 Fire, about 10 days later your house had 20 begun to smell? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over 23 this 10-day period to look at the insulation  Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp  7 seen — what was that roofer's name? remember?  9 A. The one that put the temporary roof up there?  10 there?  11 Q. Yes, sir. 12 A. His last name was — I'll tell you his na Hold on. It's Laird Bone. Laird Bone.  Q. When did he — 15 A. L-A-I-R-D, Bone. 16 Q. When did he come out? A. It was — I don't recall the exact date. 18 It's on the paperwork. 19 Q. Was it — 20 MR. SANSPREE: It was about the 21 Q. Yeah. It was within this 10-day period to look at the insulation  Page 34  1 A. Yes. And he informed me, Mr. Sande	Do you
8 A. Just as we would get it as dry as we figured 9 we could get it, we would bring it back in. 10 Q. Was that during this three-day period or was 11 it over the next 10 days? 12 A. Some of it probably about the third day and 13 some of it a couple of days later. 14 Q. So within a week you probably had it all back 15 in? 16 A. I did. I did. 17 Q. All right. And you said by this second 18 conversation with Travelers, or Standard 19 Fire, about 10 days later your house had 20 begun to smell? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over 23 this 10-day period to look at the insulation  Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp  10 there? 11 Q. Yes, sir. 12 A. His last name was I'll tell you his na 13 Hold on. It's Laird Bone. Laird Bone. 14 Q. When did he 15 A. L-A-I-R-D, Bone. 16 Q. When did he come out? 17 A. It was - I don't recall the exact date. 18 It's on the paperwork. 19 Q. Was it 20 MR. SANSPREE: It was about the 21 Q. Yeah. It was within this 10-day per 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Pretty quick?  Page 34  1 A. Yes. And he informed me, Mr. Sande	•
9 we could get it, we would bring it back in. 10 Q. Was that during this three-day period or was 11 it over the next 10 days? 12 A. Some of it probably about the third day and 13 some of it a couple of days later. 14 Q. So within a week you probably had it all back 15 in? 16 A. I did. I did. 17 Q. All right. And you said by this second 18 conversation with Travelers, or Standard 19 Fire, about 10 days later your house had 20 begun to smell? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over 23 this 10-day period to look at the insulation  Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp  Page 34  1 A. The one that put the temporary roof up there?  10 there? 11 Q. Yes, sir. 12 A. His last name was I'll tell you his na Hold on. It's Laird Bone. Laird Bone. 14 Q. When did he 15 A. L-A-I-R-D, Bone. 16 Q. When did he come out? 17 A. It was - I don't recall the exact date. 18 It's on the paperwork. 19 Q. Was it 20 MR. SANSPREE: It was about the 21 Q. Yeah. It was within this 10-day per 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Pretty quick?  Page 34  1 A. Yes. And he informed me, Mr. Sande	
10 Q. Was that during this three-day period or was 11 it over the next 10 days? 12 A. Some of it probably about the third day and 13 some of it a couple of days later. 14 Q. So within a week you probably had it all back 15 in? 16 A. I did. I did. 17 Q. All right. And you said by this second 18 conversation with Travelers, or Standard 19 Fire, about 10 days later your house had 20 begun to smell? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over 23 this 10-day period to look at the insulation  10 there? 11 Q. Yes, sir. 12 A. His last name was I'll tell you his na Hold on. It's Laird Bone. Laird Bone. 14 Q. When did he 15 A. L-A-I-R-D, Bone. 16 Q. When did he come out? 17 A. It was I don't recall the exact date. 18 It's on the paperwork. 19 Q. Was it 20 MR. SANSPREE: It was about the 22 A. Yes. 21 Q. Yeah. It was within this 10-day period. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Pretty quick?  Page 34  1 A. Yes. And he informed me, Mr. Sande	ne.
12 A. Some of it probably about the third day and 13 some of it a couple of days later. 14 Q. So within a week you probably had it all back 15 in? 16 A. I did. I did. 17 Q. All right. And you said by this second 18 conversation with Travelers, or Standard 19 Fire, about 10 days later your house had 20 begun to smell? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over 23 this 10-day period to look at the insulation  Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp  1 A. Yes. And he informed me, Mr. Sande	ne.
12 A. Some of it probably about the third day and 13 some of it a couple of days later. 14 Q. So within a week you probably had it all back 15 in? 16 A. I did. I did. 17 Q. All right. And you said by this second 18 conversation with Travelers, or Standard 19 Fire, about 10 days later your house had 20 begun to smell? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over 23 this 10-day period to look at the insulation  Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp  1 A. Yes. And he informed me, Mr. Sande	ne.
13 some of it a couple of days later. 14 Q. So within a week you probably had it all back 15 in? 16 A. I did. I did. 17 Q. All right. And you said by this second 18 conversation with Travelers, or Standard 19 Fire, about 10 days later your house had 20 begun to smell? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over 23 this 10-day period to look at the insulation  13 Hold on. It's Laird Bone. 14 Q. When did he — 15 A. L-A-I-R-D, Bone. 16 Q. When did he come out? 17 A. It was — I don't recall the exact date. 18 It's on the paperwork. 19 Q. Was it — 20 MR. SANSPREE: It was about the 21 Q. Yeah. It was within this 10-day per 22 A. Yes. 21 Q. Pretty quick? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Pretty quick?	
15 in? 16 A. I did. I did. 17 Q. All right. And you said by this second 18 conversation with Travelers, or Standard 19 Fire, about 10 days later your house had 20 begun to smell? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over 23 this 10-day period to look at the insulation  Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp  15 A. L-A-I-R-D, Bone. 16 Q. When did he come out? 17 A. It was — I don't recall the exact date. 18 It's on the paperwork. 19 Q. Was it — 20 MR. SANSPREE: It was about the 21 Q. Yeah. It was within this 10-day per 22 A. Yes. 21 Q. Pretty quick?  Page 34	<u> </u>
16 A. I did. I did. 17 Q. All right. And you said by this second 18 conversation with Travelers, or Standard 19 Fire, about 10 days later your house had 20 begun to smell? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over 23 this 10-day period to look at the insulation Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp  16 Q. When did he come out? 17 A. It was — I don't recall the exact date. 18 It's on the paperwork. 19 Q. Was it — 20 MR. SANSPREE: It was about the 21 Q. Yeah. It was within this 10-day per 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Pretty quick?	
17 Q. All right. And you said by this second 18 conversation with Travelers, or Standard 19 Fire, about 10 days later your house had 20 begun to smell? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over 23 this 10-day period to look at the insulation Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp  17 A. It was — I don't recall the exact date. 18 It's on the paperwork. 19 Q. Was it — 20 MR. SANSPREE: It was about the 21 Q. Yeah. It was within this 10-day per 22 A. Yes. 23 O. Pretty quick?	
18 conversation with Travelers, or Standard 19 Fire, about 10 days later your house had 20 begun to smell? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over 23 this 10-day period to look at the insulation Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp  18 It's on the paperwork. 19 Q. Was it — 20 MR. SANSPREE: It was about the 21 Q. Yeah. It was within this 10-day per 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Pretty quick?  Page 34	
Fire, about 10 days later your house had begun to smell?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over this 10-day period to look at the insulation  Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp  19 Q. Was it — 20 MR. SANSPREE: It was about the 21 Q. Yeah. It was within this 10-day period Q. Ye	
20 begun to smell? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over 23 this 10-day period to look at the insulation  Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp  20 MR. SANSPREE: It was about the 21 Q. Yeah. It was within this 10-day per 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Pretty quick?  Page 34	
20 begun to smell? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over 23 this 10-day period to look at the insulation  Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp  20 MR. SANSPREE: It was about the 21 Q. Yeah. It was within this 10-day per 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Pretty quick?  Page 34	
22 Q. Had you made inspections up in the attic over 22 A. Yes. 23 this 10-day period to look at the insulation Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp 1 A. Yes. And he informed me, Mr. Sande	22nd.
23 this 10-day period to look at the insulation Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp 1 A. Yes. And he informed me, Mr. Sande	od?
Page 34  1 and see how much water was up there, how damp  1 A. Yes. And he informed me, Mr. Sande	
1 and see how much water was up there, how damp 1 A. Yes. And he informed me, Mr. Sande	
	Page 36
	s. Lam
3 A. Yes, sir. 3 Your roof is in bad shape, so you proba	
4 Q. About how often would you do that?  4 are going to have leaks in other places.	
5 A. On occasion. It didn't change. 5 by me tacking what I'm going to tempor	
6 Q. So with this 10-day period, when you think 6 repair, it's not going to solve your problem.	
7 maybe the second conversation with Standard 7 Q. Okay.	
8 Fire, you had seen the attic and the 8 A. And I passed that on to Standard Fire.	
9 insulation was still wet? 9 Q. How long did it take him to make the	e
10 A. Yes, sir. 10 temporary repairs he made? Was it	
11 Q. Were the ceilings in the bedrooms still wet 11 A. One day, yes, sir.	•
or dripping with water? 12 Q. And how long were the tarps up on	the roof?
13 A. Some were still wet. I would – I don't 13 A. Until he put that up.	
14 recall the exact date they stopped leaking, 14 Q. All right. So I'm back to the 10-day	
but they were still wet, yes, sir. 15 when you started calling Mr. Buhler	period
16 Q. Okay. 16 day?	
17 A. And they continued to get wet every time it 17 A. Yes, sir.	
18 rained. 18 Q. And you said this went on for about	
19 Q. All right. 19 weeks?	every
20 A. And I did call Standard Fire again and ask 20 A. I'd say three well, two from the time	every
21 them because — would it be okay if I call — 21 started calling him. Yeah, two more w	every two
22 if I got a roofer to my house to put up a 22 Q. Two more weeks.	every two
23 temporary to put temporary shingles on my 23 A. So it had been three weeks since it sta	every two I eeks.

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

### Page 39 Page 37 him; he hadn't called; he wouldn't answer his O. And during this two-week period from the 10 1 phone. So that's when I made my first trip days until the time he got out there, had you 2 2 to the Pinckard Agency and spoke with 3 done anything else on the house in terms of 3 Ms. Selia Courson and Ms. Marti Washing, 4 repairs or --4 the -- Ms. Courson was the agent, and 5 5 A. Yes, sir. Ms. Washing was the claims adjustor. 6 O. - other than you described? Tell me what 6 7 Q. So you went down to see them because 7 Mr. Buhlert was not there. Tell me about the 8 A. Yes, sir. I took caulking up in the attic in 8 conversations you had with them. 9 an attempt to caulk where, you know, water 9 10 A. I said, I need some help. And her words to had been coming in. I got up there and 10 me were, There's nothing -- Ms. Washing said, started turning the insulation in an attempt 11 11 There's nothing I can do for you, sir. And I to help it dry because the smell was so -- so 12 12 said, Well, wait a minute here. I said, Who awful in our house. Some of my friends had 13 13 is my agent; which one of you is the agent? 14 suggested that to try to help it dry out, get 14 15 And Ms. Courson said, I am your agent and she up there with towels. I got up there with 15 handles the adjustments. And I said, Well, I towels. I started soak -- getting the water 16 16 am asking both of you. I'm asking you as my 17 soaked up and turning the insulation in an 17 agent, I need some help. The guy didn't show attempt to dry it. I probably did that -- I 18 18 up. We're three weeks from this hurricane. 19 19 did that a lot. My house is ruined. I have a policy. Is 20 Q. Anything else besides that in that period of 20 there something you're going to do to help 21 21 time that you did? 22 A. Say your question again. I'm sorry. 22 She said, Mr. Sanders, What do you want 23 O. Is there anything else that you did during 23 Page 40 Page 38 me to do, write you a check? I said, No, that period of time, that two-week period 1 1 ma'am, I don't want you to write me a check; 2 when you were calling Mr. Buhlert, aside from 2 I want you to get my house fixed. And she 3 turning over the insulation and trying to 3 said, There's nothing I can do for you, 4 caulk in areas to stop the leaks? 4 Mr. Sanders. And I said, Fine. She said, I 5 A Yes, sir. I did something every day. I 5 can call Travelers or Standard Fire. I said, 6 attempted -- I went around my house. My 6 I've called Standard Fire; somebody needs to 7 7 house is in total disrepair. I tried to -- I come look at my house. 8 tried to fix the windows. I tried to caulk 8 So I left. So that afternoon Mr. Tim 9 some windows. I tried to always get up under 9 Buhlert shows up at my house. And I'll go 10 the cabinets to get water out. Every day, 10 from there if you --11 every day we were attempting to do something 11 Q. About what time did he show up? 12 12 to that house. A. I'd say he showed up early afternoon. O. And so finally Mr. Buhlert came out? 13 13 Q. Tell me about the conversation you had when 14 A. Well, there are several things that lead up 14 to him coming out if you want to hear them. 15 he showed up. 15 A. Okay. Me and my wife and my kids were 16 O. Okay. Sure. 16 outside. Mr. Buhlert pulled up and he gets 17 A. Okay. He finally called after I called - he 17 out of the car. We're standing outside and 18 was supposed to come. He told me, I will be 18 he says, I'm Tim Buhlert. He said, Are you 19 there on a Friday morning at eight o'clock. 19 Mr. Sanders? I said, I am. He said, I had And I said - and I think that was around the 20 20 phone problems this morning, so I - I was at 7th or 8th of October. And I said, well, 21 21 the phone - at the phone company trying 22 great. So I took off work. And at 11:30 22 to - the cell phone company trying to get my 23 Mr. Buhlert wasn't there, hadn't heard from 23

WILLIAM P. SANDERS, ET AL. v. STANDARD FIRE INS. CO , ET ALDEPOSITION OF WILLIAM P. SANDERS

7-19-2005

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

<b></b>	1		11 (Pages 41 to 44
	Page 41		Page 43
1	phone fixed. And I said, Yeah. And he said,	1	A. Most all day.
2	I'm going to tell you why I'm late. I said,	2	Q. Most
3	All right, why are you late other than that?	3	A. Until late afternoon, yes, sir.
4	He said, Because I'm dealing with all these	4	Q. Mr. Sanders, were you satisfied that as to -
5	niggers here in Alabama. I said, Do what?	5	aside from all the other things you testified
6	And my wife and kids are here. And he says,	6	about Mr. Buhlert in terms of the
7	I'm dealing with these niggers here in	7	thoroughness of his inspection on that day
8	Alabama, who are a bunch of savages.	8	on those two days?
9	And I and I said I said, Hold on,	9	A. Say again, now?
10	Mr. Buhlert. I said, My kids are out here.	10	Q. Were you satisfied with the thoroughness of
11	So I sent my kids in the house. And	11	his inspection on the Friday and the Monday?
12	Mr. Buhlert said, I would have been here lots	12	Did he look at everything you wanted him to
13	earlier, but I'm dealing - do you deal with	13	look at?
14	these niggers all the time? I said,	14	A. Yes, he did.
15	Mr. Buhlert, I'm not here to discuss that	15	Q. I could have asked that a whole lot better.
16	with you.	16	A. Well, I
17	And he said, I have a he said, I have	17	Q. I got to it eventually.
18	a a nigger over here in Montgomery who has	18	A. Yes, he did. He did.
19	a \$200,000 home, and she's trying to get	19	Q. Did he give you any - did he ever tell you
20	everything she can get from me, and I'm not	20	what you could expect from the claim from
21	going to let her get it. I'm going to fight	21	that point going forward?
22	her. So I've been tied up with her every	22	A. Yes, sir, he did.
23	day. She wants me to buy her bread.	23	O. What did he tell you?
	Page 42		Page 44
1	And I said, Mr. Buhlert, Are you going	1	A. He told me that - and I asked him. I said,
2	to look at my - do you deal with these	2	Can you give me an approximate of what I'm
3	niggers like this all the time? And I said,	3	going to get? He said, Yes, sir, I don't
4	Mr. Buhlert, when you come in my house,	4	normally do this, but I will. He said,
5	please don't say that.	5	you're going to get approximately \$30,000.
6	And we'll go from there when you're	6	He said, Is that sufficient? I said, Yes,
7	ready.	7	sir, that is sufficient. And he said, You
8	Q. Well, what did he do next?	8	will have it by Halloween.
9	A. We went in the house and started	9	And then I want to say something else,
10	Q. He started the inspection?	10	if I may, about Mr. Buhlert and his language.
11	A. He stayed till approximately six o'clock that	11	Q. Sure.
12	evening. And he said, Mr. Sanders, I need to	12	A. To this day, my kids and, you know, I try
13	come back Monday and do my second day of	13	to bring my kids up right or what I feel is
14 15	inspections. And I said, That's fine.  Q. So on the first day, was he there for several	14	right. Everybody's different, and obviously
16	A A 130 OF THE OWN WAY. WAS HE THEFE TOP SEVERAL	15	as Mr. Buhlert is different. But, you know,
•		14	to this day I discipling may bids and two to
117	hours?	16	to this day I discipline my kids and try to
17	hours? A. Yes, sir, he was	17	raise them how I feel like they should be
18	hours? A. Yes, sir, he was. Q. Did you walk around with him or —	17 18	raise them how I feel like they should be raised, and I still have to discipline my
18 19	hours? A. Yes, sir, he was. Q. Did you walk around with him or A. Yes, sir, I did	17 18 19	raise them how I feel like they should be raised, and I still have to discipline my my especially my son for saying that word,
18 19 20	hours? A. Yes, sir, he was. Q. Did you walk around with him or A. Yes, sir, I did Q. And he came back on Monday. Did you take off	17 18 19 20	raise them how I feel like they should be raised, and I still have to discipline my my especially my son for saying that word, all from Mr. Buhlert being at my house. And
18 19 20 21	hours? A. Yes, sir, he was. Q. Did you walk around with him or — A. Yes, sir, I did Q. And he came back on Monday. Did you take off work Monday?	17 18 19 20 21	raise them how I feel like they should be raised, and I still have to discipline my — my — especially my son for saying that word, all from Mr. Buhlert being at my house. And my son's question to me the last time he
18 19 20	hours? A. Yes, sir, he was. Q. Did you walk around with him or A. Yes, sir, I did Q. And he came back on Monday. Did you take off	17 18 19 20	raise them how I feel like they should be raised, and I still have to discipline my my especially my son for saying that word, all from Mr. Buhlert being at my house. And

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

# Page 45 1 have mold in your home. Mr. Buhlert being at my residence. And I 1 And he said, Do you have - does any of 2 wanted to point that out. 2 your children have any kind of allergies? Q. Okay. Did he show you - when he gave you 3 And I said, Yes, my son has bad allergies. 4 4 this \$30,000 figure, this was orally? And he said, Well, we're going to need to get 5 5 A. Uh-huh. this fixed because you are going to have a Q. Did he show you any worksheets or anything as 6 6 mold problem. And that's when he got on the 7 to how it was being calculated and what you 8 phone that day and called Mr. Chuck Brown were getting for what? 8 9 from ICA and - and right there in front of 9 A. Yes, sir, he did. 10 me told Mr. Brown that he felt like the Q. Did he go over it with you in some detail? 10 Sanders' home needed mold remediation. And 11 A. He didn't go over in any detail. He showed 11 Mr. Brown, according to Mr. Buhlert, told 12 me -- he took notes for two days and got his 12 him, if you don't see any mold, we're not 13 computer program out. He had his laptop with 13 14 doing any remediation. 14 him, and for two days he done his - he done his calculations and he done his 15 15 any mold in your house? 16 measurements. And on the Monday evening 16 A. I cannot say he said he saw any. He just before he left, he had a legal pad like you 17 17 said you can expect it. have there. And he went over it and had 18 18 O. Now, you told me about a carpet person that 19 numerous pages and showed me. He said, I 19 20 Mr. Bublert called out. will give you an exact - I cannot give you 20 21 A Uh-huh an exact dollar figure to the penny, but he 21 O. Did he call anybody else out during his said it's approximately 30,000 22 22 23 inspection to come look at anything? 23 Q. Okay. Page 48 Page 46 A. And he says, Is that sufficient? And I said, 1 A. No. 2 Q. Did I ask you that carpet person's name? Yeah, that's sufficient. 2 3 A. You didn't, but I don't know. 3 Q. Okay. O. Okay. These figures that you looked at from 4 4 A. And you will have your check by Halloween. Mr. Buhlert, were they on his computer or 5 He said, And, Mr. Sanders, you can go ahead 5 6 were they sheets of paper? and have your house fixed now. I said, No, 6 A. He actually had them on both. He was taking sir, I can't have it fixed until I get the 7 it from his legal pad and putting it on his 8 money. He said, Well, you'll have it by 8 computer, because he was punching -- he would 9 9 Halloween. say, you get so much -- this cost this to 10 10 O. All right. Did you talk to Mr. Buhlert about any concern you had over mold at that point? replace and this cost this. 11 11 12 O. Do you have any recollection as you sit here 12

- A. Mr. Buhlert -- Mr. Buhlert brought it up to 13 me about the mold.
- Q. Okay. 14
- A. He told me that he had been in this business 15
- a long time; and he said, Mr. Sanders, the 16
- problem you're going to have here in your 17
- residence is what's growing behind these 18
- walls. He said, your attic is so wet and has 19
- leaked down into these walls; he says, you're
- 20 going to have a mold problem. He said, it 21
- may not show itself for months, maybe even a 22
- year or two, he said, but you're going to

Page 47

O. Did Mr. Buhlert relate to you whether he saw

- today, as to the specific areas of the house, 13
- 14 what Mr. Buhlert represented to you, you
- would be paid for? Does that make any 15
- 16 sense?
- 17 A. No. sir.
- Q. That may have been a bad question. You told 18
- me you looked at sheets I am assuming are 19 20 worksheets, like what I call worksheets.
- A. Uh-huh. 21
- 22 O. And usually the worksheets that I have seen are broken down room by room. 23

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

			13 (Pages 49 to 52)
ana kanandra anti	Page 49		Page 51
1	A. Uh-huh.	1	Q. And daughter?
2	Q. Certain items that they're going to pay for	2	A. Uh-huh. All the stuff that we lost in the
3	and certain rooms — telling what you're	3	attic would be replaced, all the clothes.
4	going to do per room.	4	All the food we lost would be replaced. All
5	A. Uh-huh.	5	the blinds, the blinds in the house would be
6	Q. Is that	6	replaced, all of them but about three. And
7	A. I understand	7	he said since they were all in an open room,
8	Q. And what I'm asking is if you have any	8	the living room and dining room, that these
ğ	recollection by room what Mr. Buhlert's	9	would be replaced also along with all of the
10	figures said you were going to get.	10	rest of them in the house that were actually
11	A. I can only tell you what Mr. Buhlert	11	water damaged. He said all that would be
12	Buhlert told me they were going to fix in my	12	replaced.
13	whole house.	1.3	Q. Those are wooden blinds?
14	Q. That would be good.	14	A. Yes, sir.
15	A. Is that what you want to know?	15	Q. All right.
16	Q. Yes, sir. That would be great.	16	A. The foyer would be replaced.
17	A. He said the whole interior of the house would	17	Q. When you say the foyer, you mean the floor?
18	be painted. He said the insulation would be	18	A. Uh-huh.
19	taken out, replaced. The roof a new roof	19	Q. I've got a pretty good list, I think.
20	would be put on. New hardwood floors would	20	A. And that may not be all
21	be put down. All like I say, all	21	Q. I understand.
22	painting, interior painting, all the carpets	22	A. That's just all I can think of right now.
23	replaced, surround sound replaced, computer	23	Q. That's all I want to know is your
	Page 50		Page 52
1	fixed, tables kitchen tables replaced,	1	recollection.
2	chairs replaced, bar stools replaced, all	2	A. Oh, and I can tell you another. The the
3	carpet, all furniture -	3	storage shed roof replaced, the gate of my
4	Q. Hang on. I'm writing as fast as I can. I	4	fence replaced, and sections of my fence
5	got carpets replaced, surround sound, kitchen	5	replaced.
6	tables. Bar stools?	6	Q. Mr. Sanders
7	A. Bar stools.	7	A. Yes, sir.
8	Q. Okay. Keep going. You're just going to have	8	Q when he gave you this estimate, he said
9	to go a little slower.	9	\$30,000; and you said that seems about right
10	A. Okay. All furniture cleaned.	10	to me?
11	Q. Okay.	11	A. Yes, sir.
12	A Work had to have been done on some cabinets	12	Q. Are you going on your own experience, or did
13	that were collapsing due to the water.	13	you have somebody come in and tell you how
14	Q. Okay.	14	much it was going to be to fix your house?
15	A. Like I say, several pieces of ceiling, the	15	A. No. I was going on what he told me that I
16	sheetrock	16	took in good faith was the standard
17	Q. Yes, sir.	17	replacement cost. Because he had a program,
18	A cut out and replaced. The bed - my	18	computer program, that he showed me; and he
19	child's beds replaced.	19	said, Mr. Sanders, this is what it cost to
	omica a cop represent		Y 4 * YY 4 73. 7 3
20	Q. Are those the — are those bunk beds?	20	
		21	So I took him at his word that he was there
20	Q. Are those the are those bunk beds?	21 22	So I took him at his word that he was there to help me and guide me in this. So I had no
20 21	Q. Are those the are those bunk beds? A. Yes, sir.	21	So I took him at his word that he was there

Page	53

- Q. Yes, sir. I understand. I just wanted to 1
- make sure that it was your understanding of 2
- what it would take and not somebody you had 3
- asked to come in and look at it. 4
- A No. sir. No. sir. 5
- Q. So Mr. Buhlert leaves on a Monday? 6
- 7 A. Yes, sir, he does.
- O. Tells you to expect your check by Halloween? 8
- 9 A. Yes, sir.

12

13

- O. What is the next thing that happens? 10
- A. Oh, about a week or 10 days later, I get a 11
  - call from Mr. Buhlert one evening when I come
- O. Tell me about that conversation. 14
- A. Mr. Buhlert says, Mr. Sanders, this is Tim 15
- Buhlert. And he said, I just wanted to let 16
- you know that I've been fired from my job 17
- And he says. The payment -- you will not be 18
- receiving a payment as promised. He said, 19
- They will Standard Fire will set you up 20
- 21 another adjustor and that - he said,
- Mr. Sanders, I want you to know something. I 22
- 23 said okay.

# Page 54

- He said, You remember when you went to 1
- the Alabama Insurance Commissioner's Office 2
- and complained a couple of times on Standard 3
- Fire and ICA? I said, Yes, sir. He said, 4
- Chuck Brown told me that yours would be the 5
- last damn house fixed in the state of 6
- Alabama; being you wanted to complain, we'll 7
- give you something to complain about. 8
- I said, Thank you, Mr. Buhlert. And I 9
- said, Well, why are you calling me? He said, 10
- Because they -- they done me wrong. I tried 11
- to do them a good job, and they didn't like 12
- what I was turning in, and they fired me. 13
- O. And Mr. Buhlert, in that conversation, was 14
- referencing conversations you had with the 15
- State Department of Insurance prior to this 16
- 17 time?
- A. Uh-huh. 18
- 19 MR. SANSPREE: Answer --
- Q. Out loud. 20
- A. Yes. Yes. 21
- Q. Tell me about those conversations. 22
- A. With?

# Page 55

- Q. The State Department of Insurance. When was 1
  - the first time you talked to them?
- A. I believe the first time I went to the 3
- Department of Insurance was the next morning 4
- 5 following this conversation right here with
- 6 Mr. Buhlert
- O. All right. So in this conversation with him, 7
- as I understood what you told me, that Chuck 8
- Brown made these remarks in response to the 9
- fact that you had gone to the commissioner's 10
- 11 office.
- A. Yes, sir 12
- Q. And you had not been to the commissioner's 13 14 office before this time?
- A. No. That I complained. And then, 15
- subsequently, I went to the commissioner's 16
- 17 office, but ---
- Q. Okay. Let's let's -18
- A. Okay. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. I got ahead of 19
- 20 myself.
- O. No. I got a little confused. You were 21
- complaining to Standard Fire? 22
- A. Right. 23
- Page 56

10

13

- Q. And to your agent? 1
- A. And to ICA. 2
- 3 O. And to ICA?
- 4 A. Right.
- O. Who at ICA did you talk with? 5
- A. Chuck Brown. 6
- O. You talked with Chuck Brown personally? 7
- A. Yes. Several times. 8
- Q. All right. When did you first talk to Chuck 9
  - Brown in this whole process?
- A. The first time I believe I talked to Chuck 11
- Brown was the day that Tim Buhlert didn't 12
  - show up at his assigned time.
- O. The same day you went to the agent's office? 14
- 15 A. Yes.
- Q. And what did Chuck Brown tell you? 16
- A. He told me that he would get it handled. 17
- Q. Okay. 18
- A That Mr. Buhlert would be there, he would get 19
- him out there. And I apologize because I 20
- misspoke earlier about when I went --21
- Q. That's all right. I don't think you 22
- misspoke. I was just confused, and we 23

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

			15 (Pages 57 to 60
	Page 57		Page 59
1	just	1	with it? And they said, We'll have to get
2	A. I I was confused as to what the	2	back with you on that. They said, But
3	events. And I'm sorry. I apologize for	3	somebody will be at your house Monday a
4	that.	4	Mike Davis will be at your house,
5	Q. That's all right. We'll get it straightened	5	Mr. Sanders, Monday.
6	out.	6	Q. Now, who was the person at the Insurance
7	A. Okay.	7	Department?
8	Q. So you talked to Chuck Brown that day?	8	A. Ken Williamson.
9	A. Right.	9	Q. Ken Williamson?
10	Q. He said he would get it handled?	10	A. Uh-huh.
11	A Right.	11	Q. Now, Mr. Williamson got on this three-way
12	Q. Mr. Buhlert is out that afternoon. When was	12	phone call with do you know who he was
13	the next time you talked with Chuck Brown?	13	talking to at ICA?
14	A. The next time I talked to Chuck Brown was the	14	A. Jean Harper.
15	next day after Tim Buhlert got fired	15	Q. Jean Harper?
16	Q. So this day, this next day, you talked	16	A. Yes, sir.
17	with - you think you talked with the	17	Q. Do you know who he was talking to at Standard
18	commissioner's office?	18	Fire?
19	A. Hold on Let me get it straight. The next	19	A. Chuck Brown. Oh, I'm sorry. No. Jean
20	day after he got fired and I wasn't going to	20	Harper doesn't work for
21	get any money, I went to Pinckard Agency and	21	Q. At Standard? That's -
22	complained with them again. When I left	22	A. That's Travelers.
23	there, I went to the Alabama Insurance	23	Q. Okay. And Chuck Brown at ICA?
	Page 58		Page 60
1	~	1	
1 2	Commission's Office.	1 2	A. That's right.
2	Commission's Office. Q. Okay.	1 2 3	A. That's right. Q. Were they on speaker?
3	Commission's Office.  Q. Okay.  A. And what I and what I meant to say and	2	<ul><li>A. That's right.</li><li>Q. Were they on speaker?</li><li>A. Yes. And I'll tell you what they said when</li></ul>
2 3 4	Commission's Office.  Q. Okay.  A. And what I and what I meant to say and I apologize is when initially when I	2 3	<ul><li>A. That's right.</li><li>Q. Were they on speaker?</li><li>A. Yes. And I'll tell you what they said when you get ready.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	Commission's Office.  Q. Okay.  A. And what I and what I meant to say and I apologize is when initially when I complained, it was complaining to Standard	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. That's right.</li><li>Q. Were they on speaker?</li><li>A. Yes. And I'll tell you what they said when</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	Commission's Office.  Q. Okay.  A. And what I and what I meant to say and I apologize is when initially when I complained, it was complaining to Standard Fire and to Pinckard Agency is what he was	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Were they on speaker?</li> <li>A. Yes. And I'll tell you what they said when you get ready.</li> <li>Q. You go ahead. I'm writing.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	Commission's Office.  Q. Okay.  A. And what I and what I meant to say and I apologize is when initially when I complained, it was complaining to Standard Fire and to Pinckard Agency is what he was referencing that I went in to make a	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Were they on speaker?</li> <li>A. Yes. And I'll tell you what they said when you get ready.</li> <li>Q. You go ahead. I'm writing.</li> <li>A. Mr. Williamson asked what I told you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Commission's Office.  Q. Okay.  A. And what I and what I meant to say and I apologize is when initially when I complained, it was complaining to Standard Fire and to Pinckard Agency is what he was referencing that I went in to make a complaint to.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Were they on speaker?</li> <li>A. Yes. And I'll tell you what they said when you get ready.</li> <li>Q. You go ahead. I'm writing.</li> <li>A. Mr. Williamson asked what I told you previously about we want a copy of the worksheet, dah-dah-dah. Jean Harper said, Mr. Williamson, I can promise you that there</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Commission's Office.  Q. Okay.  A. And what I — and what I meant to say — and I apologize — is when — initially when I complained, it was complaining to Standard Fire and to Pinckard Agency is what he was referencing that I went in to make a complaint to.  Q. I understand. I understand that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Were they on speaker?</li> <li>A. Yes. And I'll tell you what they said when you get ready.</li> <li>Q. You go ahead. I'm writing.</li> <li>A. Mr. Williamson asked what I told you previously about we want a copy of the worksheet, dah-dah-dah. Jean Harper said,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Commission's Office.  Q. Okay.  A. And what I and what I meant to say and I apologize is when initially when I complained, it was complaining to Standard Fire and to Pinckard Agency is what he was referencing that I went in to make a complaint to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Were they on speaker?</li> <li>A. Yes. And I'll tell you what they said when you get ready.</li> <li>Q. You go ahead. I'm writing.</li> <li>A. Mr. Williamson asked what I told you previously about we want a copy of the worksheet, dah-dah-dah. Jean Harper said, Mr. Williamson, I can promise you that there will be a new adjustor at the Sanders' house Monday morning; his claim will be finished</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Commission's Office.  Q. Okay.  A. And what I — and what I meant to say — and I apologize — is when — initially when I complained, it was complaining to Standard Fire and to Pinckard Agency is what he was referencing that I went in to make a complaint to.  Q. I understand. I understand that.  A. Okay. And then I went to the Alabama	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Were they on speaker?</li> <li>A. Yes. And I'll tell you what they said when you get ready.</li> <li>Q. You go ahead. I'm writing.</li> <li>A. Mr. Williamson asked what I told you previously about we want a copy of the worksheet, dah-dah-dah. Jean Harper said, Mr. Williamson, I can promise you that there will be a new adjustor at the Sanders' house Monday morning; his claim will be finished Monday evening. And she said, Do you hear</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Commission's Office.  Q. Okay.  A. And what I — and what I meant to say — and I apologize — is when — initially when I complained, it was complaining to Standard Fire and to Pinckard Agency is what he was referencing that I went in to make a complaint to.  Q. I understand. I understand that.  A. Okay. And then I went to the Alabama Insurance Commissioner's Office and told him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Were they on speaker?</li> <li>A. Yes. And I'll tell you what they said when you get ready.</li> <li>Q. You go ahead. I'm writing.</li> <li>A. Mr. Williamson asked what I told you previously about we want a copy of the worksheet, dah-dah-dah. Jean Harper said, Mr. Williamson, I can promise you that there will be a new adjustor at the Sanders' house Monday morning; his claim will be finished Monday evening. And she said, Do you hear me, Mr. Brown? He said, Yes, ma'am, I do</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Commission's Office.  Q. Okay.  A. And what I and what I meant to say and I apologize is when initially when I complained, it was complaining to Standard Fire and to Pinckard Agency is what he was referencing that I went in to make a complaint to.  Q. I understand. I understand that.  A. Okay. And then I went to the Alabama Insurance Commissioner's Office and told him what happened. So he called Standard Fire	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Were they on speaker?</li> <li>A. Yes. And I'll tell you what they said when you get ready.</li> <li>Q. You go ahead. I'm writing.</li> <li>A. Mr. Williamson asked what I told you previously about we want a copy of the worksheet, dah-dah-dah. Jean Harper said, Mr. Williamson, I can promise you that there will be a new adjustor at the Sanders' house Monday morning; his claim will be finished Monday evening. And she said, Do you hear me, Mr. Brown? He said, Yes, ma'am, I do hear you. She said, I want him out there at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Commission's Office.  Q. Okay.  A. And what I and what I meant to say and I apologize is when initially when I complained, it was complaining to Standard Fire and to Pinckard Agency is what he was referencing that I went in to make a complaint to.  Q. I understand. I understand that.  A. Okay. And then I went to the Alabama Insurance Commissioner's Office and told him what happened. So he called Standard Fire and got them and ICA on the three-way. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Were they on speaker?</li> <li>A. Yes. And I'll tell you what they said when you get ready.</li> <li>Q. You go ahead. I'm writing.</li> <li>A. Mr. Williamson asked what I told you previously about we want a copy of the worksheet, dah-dah-dah. Jean Harper said, Mr. Williamson, I can promise you that there will be a new adjustor at the Sanders' house Monday morning; his claim will be finished Monday evening. And she said, Do you hear me, Mr. Brown? He said, Yes, ma'am, I do hear you. She said, I want him out there at the Sanders' house at eight o'clock Monday</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Commission's Office.  Q. Okay.  A. And what I — and what I meant to say — and I apologize — is when — initially when I complained, it was complaining to Standard Fire and to Pinckard Agency is what he was referencing that I went in to make a complaint to.  Q. I understand. I understand that.  A. Okay. And then I went to the Alabama Insurance Commissioner's Office and told him what happened. So he called Standard Fire and got them and ICA on the three-way. And he says, Mr. Sanders is here making a complaint. He says, Mr. Sanders informed us that Tim Buhlert got fired, and we want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Were they on speaker?</li> <li>A. Yes. And I'll tell you what they said when you get ready.</li> <li>Q. You go ahead. I'm writing.</li> <li>A. Mr. Williamson asked what I told you previously about we want a copy of the worksheet, dah-dah-dah. Jean Harper said, Mr. Williamson, I can promise you that there will be a new adjustor at the Sanders' house Monday morning; his claim will be finished Monday evening. And she said, Do you hear me, Mr. Brown? He said, Yes, ma'am, I do hear you. She said, I want him out there at the Sanders' house at eight o'clock Monday morning and I want it sitting on my desk</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Commission's Office.  Q. Okay.  A. And what I and what I meant to say and I apologize is when initially when I complained, it was complaining to Standard Fire and to Pinckard Agency is what he was referencing that I went in to make a complaint to.  Q. I understand. I understand that.  A. Okay. And then I went to the Alabama Insurance Commissioner's Office and told him what happened. So he called Standard Fire and got them and ICA on the three-way. And he says, Mr. Sanders is here making a complaint. He says, Mr. Sanders informed us that Tim Buhlert got fired, and we want to know and the insurance commissioner said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Were they on speaker?</li> <li>A. Yes. And I'll tell you what they said when you get ready.</li> <li>Q. You go ahead. I'm writing.</li> <li>A. Mr. Williamson asked what I told you previously about we want a copy of the worksheet, dah-dah-dah. Jean Harper said, Mr. Williamson, I can promise you that there will be a new adjustor at the Sanders' house Monday morning; his claim will be finished Monday evening. And she said, Do you hear me, Mr. Brown? He said, Yes, ma'am, I do hear you. She said, I want him out there at the Sanders' house at eight o'clock Monday morning and I want it sitting on my desk completed Monday afternoon. He said, Yes,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Commission's Office.  Q. Okay.  A. And what I and what I meant to say and I apologize is when initially when I complained, it was complaining to Standard Fire and to Pinckard Agency is what he was referencing that I went in to make a complaint to.  Q. I understand. I understand that.  A. Okay. And then I went to the Alabama Insurance Commissioner's Office and told him what happened. So he called Standard Fire and got them and ICA on the three-way. And he says, Mr. Sanders is here making a complaint. He says, Mr. Sanders informed us that Tim Buhlert got fired, and we want to know and the insurance commissioner said we want a copy of his worksheet,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Were they on speaker?</li> <li>A. Yes. And I'll tell you what they said when you get ready.</li> <li>Q. You go ahead. I'm writing.</li> <li>A. Mr. Williamson asked what I told you previously about we want a copy of the worksheet, dah-dah-dah. Jean Harper said, Mr. Williamson, I can promise you that there will be a new adjustor at the Sanders' house Monday morning; his claim will be finished Monday evening. And she said, Do you hear me, Mr. Brown? He said, Yes, ma'am, I do hear you. She said, I want him out there at the Sanders' house at eight o'clock Monday morning and I want it sitting on my desk completed Monday afternoon. He said, Yes, ma'am, that will happen.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Commission's Office.  Q. Okay.  A. And what I — and what I meant to say — and I apologize — is when — initially when I complained, it was complaining to Standard Fire and to Pinckard Agency is what he was referencing that I went in to make a complaint to.  Q. I understand. I understand that.  A. Okay. And then I went to the Alabama Insurance Commissioner's Office and told him what happened. So he called Standard Fire and got them and ICA on the three-way. And he says, Mr. Sanders is here making a complaint. He says, Mr. Sanders informed us that Tim Buhlert got fired, and we want to know — and the insurance commissioner said we want a copy of his worksheet, Mr. Buhlert's worksheet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Were they on speaker?</li> <li>A. Yes. And I'll tell you what they said when you get ready.</li> <li>Q. You go ahead. I'm writing.</li> <li>A. Mr. Williamson asked what I told you previously about we want a copy of the worksheet, dah-dah-dah. Jean Harper said, Mr. Williamson, I can promise you that there will be a new adjustor at the Sanders' house Monday morning; his claim will be finished Monday evening. And she said, Do you hear me, Mr. Brown? He said, Yes, ma'am, I do hear you. She said, I want him out there at the Sanders' house at eight o'clock Monday morning and I want it sitting on my desk completed Monday afternoon. He said, Yes, ma'am, that will happen. And then Mr. Brown said, Mr. Sanders,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Commission's Office.  Q. Okay.  A. And what I and what I meant to say and I apologize is when initially when I complained, it was complaining to Standard Fire and to Pinckard Agency is what he was referencing that I went in to make a complaint to.  Q. I understand. I understand that.  A. Okay. And then I went to the Alabama Insurance Commissioner's Office and told him what happened. So he called Standard Fire and got them and ICA on the three-way. And he says, Mr. Sanders is here making a complaint. He says, Mr. Sanders informed us that Tim Buhlert got fired, and we want to know and the insurance commissioner said we want a copy of his worksheet.  And they said, Well, we can't we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Were they on speaker?</li> <li>A. Yes. And I'll tell you what they said when you get ready.</li> <li>Q. You go ahead. I'm writing.</li> <li>A. Mr. Williamson asked what I told you previously about we want a copy of the worksheet, dah-dah-dah. Jean Harper said, Mr. Williamson, I can promise you that there will be a new adjustor at the Sanders' house Monday morning; his claim will be finished Monday evening. And she said, Do you hear me, Mr. Brown? He said, Yes, ma'am, I do hear you. She said, I want him out there at the Sanders' house at eight o'clock Monday morning and I want it sitting on my desk completed Monday afternoon. He said, Yes, ma'am, that will happen. And then Mr. Brown said, Mr. Sanders, we're going to get it taken care of. Mike</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Commission's Office.  Q. Okay.  A. And what I — and what I meant to say — and I apologize — is when — initially when I complained, it was complaining to Standard Fire and to Pinckard Agency is what he was referencing that I went in to make a complaint to.  Q. I understand. I understand that.  A. Okay. And then I went to the Alabama Insurance Commissioner's Office and told him what happened. So he called Standard Fire and got them and ICA on the three-way. And he says, Mr. Sanders is here making a complaint. He says, Mr. Sanders informed us that Tim Buhlert got fired, and we want to know — and the insurance commissioner said we want a copy of his worksheet.  Mr. Buhlert's worksheet.  And they said, Well, we can't — we don't have it. And he said, You don't have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Were they on speaker?</li> <li>A. Yes. And I'll tell you what they said when you get ready.</li> <li>Q. You go ahead. I'm writing.</li> <li>A. Mr. Williamson asked what I told you previously about we want a copy of the worksheet, dah-dah-dah. Jean Harper said, Mr. Williamson, I can promise you that there will be a new adjustor at the Sanders' house Monday morning; his claim will be finished Monday evening. And she said, Do you hear me, Mr. Brown? He said, Yes, ma'am, I do hear you. She said, I want him out there at the Sanders' house at eight o'clock Monday morning and I want it sitting on my desk completed Monday afternoon. He said, Yes, ma'am, that will happen. And then Mr. Brown said, Mr. Sanders, we're going to get it taken care of. Mike Davis will be the gentleman coming to your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Commission's Office.  Q. Okay.  A. And what I and what I meant to say and I apologize is when initially when I complained, it was complaining to Standard Fire and to Pinckard Agency is what he was referencing that I went in to make a complaint to.  Q. I understand. I understand that.  A. Okay. And then I went to the Alabama Insurance Commissioner's Office and told him what happened. So he called Standard Fire and got them and ICA on the three-way. And he says, Mr. Sanders is here making a complaint. He says, Mr. Sanders informed us that Tim Buhlert got fired, and we want to know and the insurance commissioner said we want a copy of his worksheet.  And they said, Well, we can't we don't have it. And he said, You don't have it? And they said, That's right, we don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Were they on speaker?</li> <li>A. Yes. And I'll tell you what they said when you get ready.</li> <li>Q. You go ahead. I'm writing.</li> <li>A. Mr. Williamson asked what I told you previously about we want a copy of the worksheet, dah-dah-dah. Jean Harper said, Mr. Williamson, I can promise you that there will be a new adjustor at the Sanders' house Monday morning; his claim will be finished Monday evening. And she said, Do you hear me, Mr. Brown? He said, Yes, ma'am, I do hear you. She said, I want him out there at the Sanders' house at eight o'clock Monday morning and I want it sitting on my desk completed Monday afternoon. He said, Yes, ma'am, that will happen.  And then Mr. Brown said, Mr. Sanders, we're going to get it taken care of. Mike Davis will be the gentleman coming to your house Monday morning at eight o'clock.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Commission's Office.  Q. Okay.  A. And what I — and what I meant to say — and I apologize — is when — initially when I complained, it was complaining to Standard Fire and to Pinckard Agency is what he was referencing that I went in to make a complaint to.  Q. I understand. I understand that.  A. Okay. And then I went to the Alabama Insurance Commissioner's Office and told him what happened. So he called Standard Fire and got them and ICA on the three-way. And he says, Mr. Sanders is here making a complaint. He says, Mr. Sanders informed us that Tim Buhlert got fired, and we want to know — and the insurance commissioner said we want a copy of his worksheet.  Mr. Buhlert's worksheet.  And they said, Well, we can't — we don't have it. And he said, You don't have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Were they on speaker?</li> <li>A. Yes. And I'll tell you what they said when you get ready.</li> <li>Q. You go ahead. I'm writing.</li> <li>A. Mr. Williamson asked what I told you previously about we want a copy of the worksheet, dah-dah-dah. Jean Harper said, Mr. Williamson, I can promise you that there will be a new adjustor at the Sanders' house Monday morning; his claim will be finished Monday evening. And she said, Do you hear me, Mr. Brown? He said, Yes, ma'am, I do hear you. She said, I want him out there at the Sanders' house at eight o'clock Monday morning and I want it sitting on my desk completed Monday afternoon. He said, Yes, ma'am, that will happen. And then Mr. Brown said, Mr. Sanders, we're going to get it taken care of. Mike Davis will be the gentleman coming to your</li> </ul>

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

```
Page 63
Page 61
                                                               anywhere you want; show me what's wrong. So
                                                         1
       know Mr. Williamson?
                                                               I knew what kind of day we was fixing to have
                                                         2
    A. No. I went straight to the Insurance
2
       Commissioner's Office and told them I had a
                                                         3
                                                                then.
 3
                                                                   I said, As you can see, I said, on the
                                                         4
      problem and I needed some help. And they
 4
                                                                ceiling up there, you can see - I said, of
                                                          5
       told me to come right in.
 5
                                                                course it's dry now, but where the water had
                                                          6
 б
    O. All right. So was this on - since he was
                                                                leaked in. And he said -- he said, you can
       going to be there on a Monday morning I'm
                                                          7
 7
                                                                accuse me of being blind this morning, he
                                                          8
       assuming this was a Friday.
 8
                                                                said, but I don't see shit. And I said, Hold
                                                          9
 9
    A. Yes, sir.
                                                                on, Mr. Davis. I said, My wife is in here.
                                                         10
10 O. I'm making that assumption.
                                                                I said, You're not going to talk like that in
                                                         11
11 A. Yes, sir.
                                                                my house; I said, I can tell you that right
12 Q. So does Mr. Davis show up Monday morning?
                                                         12
                                                                now. And he looked at me. And I said, Now,
                                                         13
13 A. He did.
                                                         14
                                                                do you want me to go forward?
14 O. Eight o'clock --
                                                                   So I started telling him what was wrong
                                                         15
15 A. He did.
                                                                with each room. And he had a little camera
16 Q. -- or around there?
                                                         16
                                                                in his hand; and when I would show him like
                                                         17
17 A. Around eight o'clock.
                                                                where the windows was cracked and rotten from
                                                         18
18 O. And you were off work that day?
                                                                the water, he would look at me and smirk and
                                                         19
 19 A. I took - I wasn't off, but I took off.
                                                                raise his camera up and take a picture and
                                                         20
    O. And tell me about conversations with
20
                                                                then look at me: Next? So he was very
                                                         21
       Mr. Davis.
 21
                                                                obnoxious. He was rude. He tried to
                                                         22
    A Okay. Can we take a break for a second
 22
                                                                intimidate me. He was as big as the house,
                                                         23
       before I get into that?
23
                                                         Page 64
 Page 62
                                                                 as you'll see when you see him, how big he
                                                          1
     O. Sure. Absolutely. Absolutely. And I meant
                                                                 is. So, obviously, I see he was there to
                                                          2
        to tell you that. If you need to take a
 2
                                                                 intimidate me, I guess were his intentions.
                                                          3
  3
        break anytime --
                                                                    And, you know, so anyway we started
                                                          4
     A. Yes.
                                                           5
                                                                 going from room to room. It went very
                 (Brief recess)
  5
                                                                 quickly. I said, do you want me to point it
                                                           6
     Q. We're back to Mr. Davis.
  6
                                                                 out, I said, like when me and Mr. Buhlert
                                                           7
     A. Yes, sir.
  7
                                                                 done this? He said, Let me tell you
                                                           8
      O. Eight o'clock Monday morning.
  8
                                                                 something. He said, Mr. Buhlert has caused
                                                          9
     A. Yes, sir.
                                                                 me a lot of problems; I don't care about
                                                          10
      O. Tell me what happened.
 10
                                                                 Mr. Buhlert; show me what's wrong with your
      A. Okay. Mr. Davis pulled up. I saw him get
                                                          11
 11
                                                                 house; I'm working the case, not Mr. Buhlert
                                                          12
        out of his truck He came to the door, to
 12
                                                                    So like I say, it was very tense in the
         the back door, side door; and I opened -- I
                                                          13
 13
                                                                 house. He obviously wasn't there with my
                                                          14
        had the -- the main door open. And I opened
 14
                                                                 best interests. He was there to teach me a
         up the glass door; and I said, How are you
                                                          15
 15
                                                                 lesson, I assume, show me who was in charge.
         doing, my name is Phil Sanders. And he
                                                          16
 16
                                                                 Because, see, just like this - and I didn't
                                                          17
         stepped in up to me, wouldn't shake my hand.
 17
                                                                  say this while ago. The next day after
                                                          18
         I looked at him. He said, You need to show
 18
                                                                  Mr. Buhlert got fired and I called Chuck
                                                          19
 19
         me what's wrong.
                                                                  Brown, there was a phone message left on my
                                                          20
            I mean, I looked at my wife, whatever,
 20
                                                                  answering machine from Mr. Buhlert. And it
                                                          21
         and turned around. And I said, Well, do you
 21
                                                                  said, Mr. Sanders, this is Tim Buhlert. He
         want to start in here in this room here since
                                                          22
 22
                                                                  said. Please don't make no more calls on my
                                                          23
         we're right here? He said, You start
```

WILLIAM P. SANDERS, ET AL.  $\nu$  STANDARD FIRE INS. CO., ET AL. DEPOSITION OF WILLIAM P. SANDERS

7-19-2005

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

Page 65 Page 67 1 behalf, he said, because if you do, I'm going 1 closet. 2 A. Yes, sir. Air handler room. 2 to jail. And he left that on my answering 3 O. Did you show him in there? machine. I'm sure you've heard that, that 3 A. Yes, sir. And also I want to say this. When 4 conversation. 4 5 I showed him the air handler room -- because 5 And then like I say, that next day or 6 the air handler room was just awful damp 6 when I talked to Mr. Buh -- Mr. Chuck Brown, 7 he also said, Mr. Sanders, he said, I 7 because that's where the -- even when he got 8 there that room was -- was still wet. So he 8 don't -- he said, Ms. Washing and Ms. Courson 9 walked outside to get a piece of equipment. have informed me that you're trying to commit 9 a fraud. And I said, Do what? He said, I don't know how long he's been in the 10 10 business. I feel like he's -- his job is the You're - they informed me that you're trying 11 11 enforcer, and that's what his job is. No to submit a fraudulent claim. And I - you 12 12 13 doubt in my mind why he's sent to a house, know, I said, Well, that's your opinion; 13 14 not because he's a good adjustor. 14 that's their opinion. So just to let you know, that's -- and 15 He goes out, he brings back a piece of 15 equipment. He said, Yeah. He said, You see 16 that's why I figure they sent this big old 16 fellow down to -- to Montgomery out of Ohio I this - and, of course, he talked to me like 17 17 guess to teach me a lesson and intimidate me I was an Alabama hick, like I'm some idiot. 18 18 in my house. And the whole way through our 19 And that's his whole thing. And he showed 19 20 me, he said, You see this machine here? He 20 house, when I would show stuff to him, he said. This right here tells you how damp a would stick his camera in there and do that 21 21 piece of wood is. He said, People don't know 22 22 smirk at me and try to get close up to me. 23 when they file fraudulent claims - didn't 23 And -- and it was -- it was just an Page 68 Page 66 afternoon -- or not an afternoon. He didn't 1 accuse me of filing one, mind you. He said, 1 2 People don't know when they file fraudulent 2 stay that long. It went real quick. And I claims, when they wet something, they don't 3 3 told him, I said, do you want me to pull up think about that, you know, the wet -- that the carpet and show you where it's 4 4 5 the wood has got to be saturated with water; 5 delaminated? You can see it. No, I don't need to look at your carpet. I said, Fine. 6 that way it registers being wet. 6 7 We got up - went up to the attic. I 7 So he turned around with his smirk and 8 looked at me and stuck the little prong in pulled the attic down and stepped up in there 8 the wood and left it there for 30 seconds or 9 and got up in the attic. And I said, I'll 9 10 show you. Be careful when you walk up here 10 so and pulled it up and turned it. He said, because - you know. He stuck his camera up This reading from zero to some odd number 11 11 there with -- again with that smirk, and 12 would mean it's fairly damp, and he went down 12 the scale. He says, What does it say, 13 looked at me and snapped several pictures off 13 and got down out of the attic. Mr. Sanders? And I said, It doesn't say 14 14 And like I say, he obviously was not 15 anything, sir So then he figured out it 15 didn't have a battery in it, so he went and there to help me. He was there to hurt me, 16 16 show me who was boss, and not interested in 17 put that up. 17 You know, that's the kind of afternoon I giving me what was due me through my policy. 18 18 19 And I know that. And that's why we're here, 19 had. Okay? Q. Yes, sir. 20 20 I guess. A. With the enforcer in my house. And, of 21 21 O. Okay. So he never pulled up any carpet? course, later to find out he assaulted my 22 22 A. None. 23 wife. We'll get to that. You know, not only Q. Did you show him this -- I call it a utility

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

## Page 71 Page 69 1 asking you -- I know you -- I'm not asking did he come to intimidate us, he physically 1 you to say more than you know -- but in your 2 put his hands on my wife. And, you know, 2 opinion could have been mold or could have 3 that's neither here nor there, because 3 been mildew or something was different? 4 obviously I wasn't there. 4 A. You know, I just -- like I say, I don't think 5 5 O. Okay. б I knew enough about it to --6 A. But --O. That's fair enough. So his inspection of the 7 Q. Now, I just want to get the time frame 7 downstairs, you've already described that to 8 straight. He got there about eight o'clock. 8 me. And then you've described he did not 9 How long did he stay? 9 ever go - take his - physically walk up 10 A. I'd say he was -- I left before he left 10 because I had to go back to work; but he was into the attic? 11 11 A. He stepped up to the top - to the top step probably there an hour, a little over an hour 12 12 of the stairs and put his camera up there and 13 while I was there. And I don't know how long 13 don't let me forget, looking at me, smirking 14 he stayed after I left, but you can ask my 14 the whole time, trying to intimidate me I 15 wife. 15 guess is what his game was, and snapped Q. I'll ask her that. Did he ever put a battery 16 16 several pictures around and then got out. 17 back in his moisture reader? 17 18 O. So he never physically walked up into the 18 A. No. 19 attic? O. And when you say that that room was wet, what 19 kind of floor does that room have or did it 20 A. No. 20 Q. Were you there when he inspected your roof? 21 have that day? 21 A. No. I was gone. A. It has a - like a particle board floor. 22 23 O. Did he talk to you about any of the 23 O. And that was wet that day? Page 72 Page 70 furniture? 1 A. Yes sir A. He wouldn't talk to me about anything, sir. Q. At any point up to this day -- this is off 2 I tried to talk to him about the furniture, the -- I'll get back to where we were 3 and he done his classic little smirk and kept going -- had you seen anything that you would 4 4 5 moving. consider to be mold or mildew growth in your 5 Q. Okay. And this is what I wanted to 6 6 home? understand. And you described with 7 A. I - I did see a couple of things; and not 7 Mr. Buhlert, you and Mr. Buhlert going 8 being familiar with mold or mildew, I didn't 8 through the house and him discussing this know what I was looking at. I noticed we had 9 9 specific item, this specific item. Mr. Davis a bad odor in the house. And, of course, I 10 10 did not discuss anything with you -attributed that to just being the carpet and 11 11 12 A. No, sir. the whole thing. And, of course, as I found 12 Q. - other than the conversation? 13 out later from Mr. Mike Riggs, when he 13 A. He would not talk to me and made it very pointed out mold growing, that's what we were 14 14 clear to me on more than one occasion that 15 smelling more so than the carpet, in his 15 this was his case. 16 opinion. And yes, because after we found the 16 O. So you went back to work in about an hour, 17 mold growing in the attic, I have been 17 hour and a half. What was the next thing 18 cleaning mold. To this day, I still have to. 18 that happened on the claim? Q. Did you ever see anything -- I've got the 19 19 A. The next thing I remember is - okay. Well, odor down. Did you ever see anything on the 20 20 that night I called Ms. Jean Harper and --21 walls, black stuff on the walls, any 21 because the -- as the agreement was from the 22 discoloration other than the water stains, 22 Alabama Department of Insurance office, it 23 that you would, in your mind - I'm not 23

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

			19 (Pages 73 to 76)
	Page 73		Page 75
1	would be done Monday afternoon, completed.	1	of; and it never was. And then all of a
1 2	And it wasn't. Ms. Harper was nowhere to be	2	sudden, I get a check, you know, for two
3	found. I was told she was off. So then they	3	thousand and something dollars. And I'm mad
4	put me to a Mr. Greg Fryer and to a Mr I	4	and I'm upset and I know that I've been done
5	think it was Brian Coffin. I talked to them	5	an injustice; that, you know, I was taught a
6	over several days, and they told me plenty of	6	lesson. And Standard Fire was allowing this
7	untruths theirself and would not call me	7	to go on because I made it clear the
8	back.	8	allegations of what Mr. Brown said about me.
9	So I called Mr. Brown, Chuck Brown,	9	I made it very clear of that. And, you know,
10	again. And I said, Mr. Brown, this is Phil	10	they chose to handle it the way they chose to
11	Sanders and y'all agreed that my claim would	11	handle it.
12	be done today; can I check on the status of	12	Q. Okay. Let me stop you just a second. I want
13	that? He said, Let me tell you something,	13	to get these conversations in order.
14	mister. He said, Your claim ain't going to	14	A. Okay.
15	be done today; it will be a week or two. I	15	Q. And the conversations with Mr. Coffin and
16	said, Well, you know, we made the agreement.	16	Mr. Fryer, you told me the untruths were they
17	He says, We got the case; don't tell us how	17	wouldn't return your phone calls.
18	to do our work. He said, Because all you're	18	A. That's correct.
19	doing is filing a fraudulent case. I know	19	Q. Did they ever call you back? These — let me
20	what you're doing, Mr. Sanders. I said, you	20	narrow it down. These initial calls that you
21	know, fine.	21	made to them, you made I'm understanding
22	Q. All right. Back up just a minute. So after	22	you made separate calls to them.
23	Mr. Davis came out and the conversation, you	23	A. I made separate calls to that office. And
1-2	•	4.	
	Page 74		Page 76
		ł	
1	tried to call Jean Harper?	1	occasionally they would put him on the phone,
1 2	tried to call Jean Harper?  A. Uh-huh.	1 2	and occasionally they would put the other on
1		ĺ	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.
2 3 4	A. Uh-huh.  Q. Jean was gone?  A. Uh-huh.	2 3 4	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.  Q. And how many — if you can remember, how many
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Jean was gone?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>MR. SANSPREE: Try to answer out.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.  Q. And how many — if you can remember, how many did you make to them right after Mr. Davis
2 3 4 5 6	A. Uh-huh.  Q. Jean was gone?  A. Uh-huh.  MR. SANSPREE: Try to answer out.  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.  Q. And how many — if you can remember, how many did you make to them right after Mr. Davis came out in, say, the one or two days right
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Uh-huh.  Q. Jean was gone? A. Uh-huh.  MR. SANSPREE: Try to answer out. A. Yes. Q. You talked to Mr. Fryer and Mr. Coffin?	2 3 4 5 6 7	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.  Q. And how many — if you can remember, how many did you make to them right after Mr. Davis came out in, say, the one or two days right after?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Jean was gone?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.  MR. SANSPREE: Try to answer out.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You talked to Mr. Fryer and Mr. Coffin?</li> <li>A. His last I talked to a Mr. Greg Fryer, and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.  Q. And how many — if you can remember, how many did you make to them right after Mr. Davis came out in, say, the one or two days right after?  A. Over ten.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Jean was gone?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.  MR. SANSPREE: Try to answer out.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You talked to Mr. Fryer and Mr. Coffin?</li> <li>A. His last I talked to a Mr. Greg Fryer, and I believe his name was Brian Coffin.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.  Q. And how many — if you can remember, how many did you make to them right after Mr. Davis came out in, say, the one or two days right after?  A. Over ten.  Q. And did you — how many times did you talk
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Jean was gone?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.  MR. SANSPREE: Try to answer out.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You talked to Mr. Fryer and Mr. Coffin?</li> <li>A. His last I talked to a Mr. Greg Fryer, and  I believe his name was Brian Coffin.</li> <li>Q. And you told me that you talked with them</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.  Q. And how many — if you can remember, how many did you make to them right after Mr. Davis came out in, say, the one or two days right after?  A. Over ten.  Q. And did you — how many times did you talk with them personally on — not a voice mail?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Jean was gone?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.  MR. SANSPREE: Try to answer out.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You talked to Mr. Fryer and Mr. Coffin?</li> <li>A. His last I talked to a Mr. Greg Fryer, and I believe his name was Brian Coffin.</li> <li>Q. And you told me that you talked with them over a period of several days?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.  Q. And how many — if you can remember, how many did you make to them right after Mr. Davis came out in, say, the one or two days right after?  A. Over ten.  Q. And did you — how many times did you talk with them personally on — not a voice mail?  A. Several.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Jean was gone?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.  MR. SANSPREE: Try to answer out.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You talked to Mr. Fryer and Mr. Coffin?</li> <li>A. His last I talked to a Mr. Greg Fryer, and  I believe his name was Brian Coffin.</li> <li>Q. And you told me that you talked with them  over a period of several days?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.  Q. And how many — if you can remember, how many did you make to them right after Mr. Davis came out in, say, the one or two days right after?  A. Over ten.  Q. And did you — how many times did you talk with them personally on — not a voice mail?  A. Several.  Q. And they told you each time they would get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Jean was gone?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.  MR. SANSPREE: Try to answer out.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You talked to Mr. Fryer and Mr. Coffin?</li> <li>A. His last I talked to a Mr. Greg Fryer, and I believe his name was Brian Coffin.</li> <li>Q. And you told me that you talked with them over a period of several days?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you said that they told you some things</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.  Q. And how many — if you can remember, how many did you make to them right after Mr. Davis came out in, say, the one or two days right after?  A. Over ten.  Q. And did you — how many times did you talk with them personally on — not a voice mail?  A. Several.  Q. And they told you each time they would get back to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Jean was gone?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.  MR. SANSPREE: Try to answer out.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You talked to Mr. Fryer and Mr. Coffin?</li> <li>A. His last I talked to a Mr. Greg Fryer, and  I believe his name was Brian Coffin.</li> <li>Q. And you told me that you talked with them  over a period of several days?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you said that they told you some things that were untrue?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.  Q. And how many — if you can remember, how many did you make to them right after Mr. Davis came out in, say, the one or two days right after?  A. Over ten.  Q. And did you — how many times did you talk with them personally on — not a voice mail?  A. Several.  Q. And they told you each time they would get back to you?  A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Jean was gone?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.  MR. SANSPREE: Try to answer out.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You talked to Mr. Fryer and Mr. Coffin?</li> <li>A. His last I talked to a Mr. Greg Fryer, and  I believe his name was Brian Coffin.</li> <li>Q. And you told me that you talked with them  over a period of several days?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you said that they told you some things that were untrue?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.  Q. And how many — if you can remember, how many did you make to them right after Mr. Davis came out in, say, the one or two days right after?  A. Over ten.  Q. And did you — how many times did you talk with them personally on — not a voice mail?  A. Several.  Q. And they told you each time they would get back to you?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And they never did?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Jean was gone?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.  MR. SANSPREE: Try to answer out.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You talked to Mr. Fryer and Mr. Coffin?</li> <li>A. His last I talked to a Mr. Greg Fryer, and  I believe his name was Brian Coffin.</li> <li>Q. And you told me that you talked with them  over a period of several days?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you said that they told you some things that were untrue?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Tell me what those were.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.  Q. And how many — if you can remember, how many did you make to them right after Mr. Davis came out in, say, the one or two days right after?  A. Over ten.  Q. And did you — how many times did you talk with them personally on — not a voice mail?  A. Several.  Q. And they told you each time they would get back to you?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And they never did?  A. And they never did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Jean was gone?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.  MR. SANSPREE: Try to answer out.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You talked to Mr. Fryer and Mr. Coffin?</li> <li>A. His last — I talked to a Mr. Greg Fryer, and I believe his name was Brian Coffin.</li> <li>Q. And you told me that you talked with them over a period of several days?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you said that they told you some things that were untrue?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Tell me what those were.</li> <li>A. Well, the first thing was, We'll call you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.  Q. And how many — if you can remember, how many did you make to them right after Mr. Davis came out in, say, the one or two days right after?  A. Over ten.  Q. And did you — how many times did you talk with them personally on — not a voice mail?  A. Several.  Q. And they told you each time they would get back to you?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And they never did?  A. And they never did.  Q. And aside from that, is there anything else
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Jean was gone?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.  MR. SANSPREE: Try to answer out.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You talked to Mr. Fryer and Mr. Coffin?</li> <li>A. His last I talked to a Mr. Greg Fryer, and I believe his name was Brian Coffin.</li> <li>Q. And you told me that you talked with them over a period of several days?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you said that they told you some things that were untrue?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Tell me what those were.</li> <li>A. Well, the first thing was, We'll call you back in a few minutes, Mr. Sanders. And they</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.  Q. And how many — if you can remember, how many did you make to them right after Mr. Davis came out in, say, the one or two days right after?  A. Over ten.  Q. And did you — how many times did you talk with them personally on — not a voice mail?  A. Several.  Q. And they told you each time they would get back to you?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And they never did?  A. And they never did.  Q. And aside from that, is there anything else they told you that you're contending was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Jean was gone?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.  MR. SANSPREE: Try to answer out.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You talked to Mr. Fryer and Mr. Coffin?</li> <li>A. His last I talked to a Mr. Greg Fryer, and I believe his name was Brian Coffin.</li> <li>Q. And you told me that you talked with them over a period of several days?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you said that they told you some things that were untrue?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Tell me what those were.</li> <li>A. Well, the first thing was, We'll call you back in a few minutes, Mr. Sanders. And they wouldn't call me back. I hope you've got the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.  Q. And how many — if you can remember, how many did you make to them right after Mr. Davis came out in, say, the one or two days right after?  A. Over ten.  Q. And did you — how many times did you talk with them personally on — not a voice mail?  A. Several.  Q. And they told you each time they would get back to you?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And they never did?  A. And they never did.  Q. And aside from that, is there anything else they told you that you're contending was untrue?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Jean was gone?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.  MR. SANSPREE: Try to answer out.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You talked to Mr. Fryer and Mr. Coffin?</li> <li>A. His last I talked to a Mr. Greg Fryer, and  I believe his name was Brian Coffin.</li> <li>Q. And you told me that you talked with them  over a period of several days?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you said that they told you some things that were untrue?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Tell me what those were.</li> <li>A. Well, the first thing was, We'll call you back in a few minutes, Mr. Sanders. And they wouldn't call me back. I hope you've got the toll records to show how many phone calls</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.  Q. And how many — if you can remember, how many did you make to them right after Mr. Davis came out in, say, the one or two days right after?  A. Over ten.  Q. And did you — how many times did you talk with them personally on — not a voice mail?  A. Several.  Q. And they told you each time they would get back to you?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And they never did?  A. And they never did.  Q. And aside from that, is there anything else they told you that you're contending was untrue?  A. Well, I asked — after I got the check, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Jean was gone?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.  MR. SANSPREE: Try to answer out.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You talked to Mr. Fryer and Mr. Coffin?</li> <li>A. His last I talked to a Mr. Greg Fryer, and  I believe his name was Brian Coffin.</li> <li>Q. And you told me that you talked with them over a period of several days?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you said that they told you some things that were untrue?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Tell me what those were.</li> <li>A. Well, the first thing was, We'll call you back in a few minutes, Mr. Sanders. And they wouldn't call me back. I hope you've got the toll records to show how many phone calls they made to my house because that backs me</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.  Q. And how many — if you can remember, how many did you make to them right after Mr. Davis came out in, say, the one or two days right after?  A. Over ten.  Q. And did you — how many times did you talk with them personally on — not a voice mail?  A. Several.  Q. And they told you each time they would get back to you?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And they never did?  A. And they never did.  Q. And aside from that, is there anything else they told you that you're contending was untrue?  A. Well, I asked — after I got the check, I asked Mr. Coffin would he send me a copy of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Jean was gone?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.  MR. SANSPREE: Try to answer out.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You talked to Mr. Fryer and Mr. Coffin?</li> <li>A. His last I talked to a Mr. Greg Fryer, and I believe his name was Brian Coffin.</li> <li>Q. And you told me that you talked with them over a period of several days?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you said that they told you some things that were untrue?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Tell me what those were.</li> <li>A. Well, the first thing was, We'll call you back in a few minutes, Mr. Sanders. And they wouldn't call me back. I hope you've got the toll records to show how many phone calls they made to my house because that backs me up better than anything. So they lied to me</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.  Q. And how many — if you can remember, how many did you make to them right after Mr. Davis came out in, say, the one or two days right after?  A. Over ten.  Q. And did you — how many times did you talk with them personally on — not a voice mail?  A. Several.  Q. And they told you each time they would get back to you?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And they never did?  A. And they never did.  Q. And aside from that, is there anything else they told you that you're contending was untrue?  A. Well, I asked — after I got the check, I asked Mr. Coffin would he send me a copy of my — of this file where I could see. And he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Jean was gone?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.  MR. SANSPREE: Try to answer out.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You talked to Mr. Fryer and Mr. Coffin?</li> <li>A. His last I talked to a Mr. Greg Fryer, and  I believe his name was Brian Coffin.</li> <li>Q. And you told me that you talked with them over a period of several days?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you said that they told you some things that were untrue?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Tell me what those were.</li> <li>A. Well, the first thing was, We'll call you back in a few minutes, Mr. Sanders. And they wouldn't call me back. I hope you've got the toll records to show how many phone calls they made to my house because that backs me</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and occasionally they would put the other on the phone.  Q. And how many — if you can remember, how many did you make to them right after Mr. Davis came out in, say, the one or two days right after?  A. Over ten.  Q. And did you — how many times did you talk with them personally on — not a voice mail?  A. Several.  Q. And they told you each time they would get back to you?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And they never did?  A. And they never did.  Q. And aside from that, is there anything else they told you that you're contending was untrue?  A. Well, I asked — after I got the check, I asked Mr. Coffin would he send me a copy of

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

## Page 79 Page 77 might be due under my contract to be able to 1 Q. Okay. And we'll get to that. 1 stay in a motel. My house was unlivable. 2 2 A. Okay. They made no -- they made no offer to help me 3 O. I'm just talking about these conversations 3 and lied to me in the sense that they said we 4 4 right after. will make sure it is handled properly. And 5 A. Oh. Oh, oh. At no time -- he told me this, 5 Brian Coffin. I said, Mr. Coffin, I'm 6 they didn't. 6 7 O. On another topic, did you ever receive a copy sitting here right now -- and it was raining 7 8 of your policy? that night, and my house was still leaking. 8 9 A. I never got a copy of my policy. And my son was in there broke out from head 9 Q. Did you ever receive anything telling you to toe with what the doctor later said was a 10 10 what kind of coverages you have? 11 result of that mold, couldn't breathe. And I 11 A. The only thing I ever received from Standard 12 said, Mr. Coffin, I'm sitting in this house 12 13 that's still leaking with your check for two Fire was a dec sheet. 13 O. Did you ever ask your agent why you didn't 14 thousand something dollars to fix my house. 14 get a copy of the policy? 15 And I said, My son can't even breathe in 15 there. Well, then, you need to do what you 16 16 O. So we talked about the conversations in this 17 need to do, don't you? I said, Yes, sir, I 17 two- or three-day period right after 18 18 guess I do. Mr. Davis came with the Standard Fire folks 19 Q. And that took place -- that was after you got 19 with Fryer and Coffin. And you also said 20 the check? That was -- let's do this. When 20 that you called - well, let me ask you 21 did you get the check for the \$2800 after 21 this. After you talked with them during this Mr. Davis came out? How long was it? Do you 22 22 period of time, did you talk with anybody 23 23 remember? Page 80 Page 78 1 else? A. A week or 10 days, as best I recall. It was 2 That's a bad question. Let's go back a while. It wasn't Monday. 2 and start all over. You said you talked to 3 Q. Okay. So these couple of days after 3 4 Chuck Brown? Mr. Davis came out on a Monday, you had 4 conversations with Greg Fryer and Brian 5 A. Yes. sir. 5 Q. And this was one or two weeks after Mr. Davis Coffin and they would not return your phone б came out. And he had told you - no. This 7 calls? 7 was when he told you you would get your check 8 A. Nor Jean Harper. 8 in one or two weeks? 9 9 O. Nor Jean Harper. 10 A. No. no. no. 10 A. Uh-huh Q. And you also -- and aside from them saying Q. Okay. 11 11 A. Who told me I would get a check? I'll call you back and not doing it, is there 12 12 Q. Chuck Brown. Your claim would get handled in 13 anything else they told you that was untrue 13 one or two weeks. in those conversations? 14 14 A. No, sir. My claim would be handled --15 15 A. Sure. finished Monday evening after he -- oh, and 16 Q. What did they tell you? 16 then when he told me, yeah, he said it would 17 A. Both of them told me that, Mr. Sanders, we 17 be a week or two. You're right. will see that your claim is handled properly 18 18 O. After Mr. Davis. and you are done or given what's due you 19 19 A. Absolutely. 20 under your contract. And that was an 20 Q. So in that conversation with Chuck Brown, did untruth, because they did not. And at no 21 21 he say anything else to you? 22 time did they offer me anything such as --22 A. Well, actually, his brother got on the phone 23 you know, at the time, I didn't know that I 23

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

1 2 3	Page 81 during one of those times, a Mr. Troy Brown	_	Page 83
2	during one of those times, a lvir, froy brown.		A I - 11 - d Of naversa I ambu mucha muith and
		1 2	A. I called. Of course, I only spoke with one of them.
.)	Q. Okay.  A. And Mr. Troy Brown said, Mr. Sanders, there	3	Q. Do you remember who you called?
1	again, I think you're filing a fraudulent	.5 4	A. If I had to say, I would say it was
4	claim and so you can stop the bullshit, you	5	Mr. Fryer.
5	know, was his words to me. And I and I	6	Q. Tell me about that conversation.
6 7	come to find out, I believe he may be the	7	A. He said, You know, Mr. Sanders, he said, I
l .	president of the company. I don't know.	8	don't understand what's going on here. He
8	Q. All right. So Chuck Brown told you were	9	said, But I do know, he said, after talking
9 10	• •	10	with you and all that we've been through the
11	filing a fraudulent claim?  A. Uh-huh.	11	last few weeks and, he said, you telling me
12	Q. Troy Brown told you you were trying to file a	12	the kind of damage that your house sustained
13	fraudulent claim? Do you remember when you	13	and, he said, then when I got this report
14	talked to Troy in relation to all this?	14	when I finally got this report, he said, I
1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15	was in shock, he said, because there is such
15	A. I do. Troy — Q. When was that?	16	a discrepancy in the two claims. Something
16 17	A. I talked to Troy after I got the check. And	17	ain't right. And I said, Yes, sir, and are
18	it was the next day, like a Saturday. And he	18	you going to do something about it? And he
19	happened to be there at the office. Of	19	said, There's nothing I can do. I said,
20	course, as I have found out in the past,	20	Fine. I said, Can I have everything in my
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	21	file sent to me?
21	it's obviously, it must be like a	22	And then he sent me a letter saying
22	two-dollar company, because sometimes they answer and sometimes they don't. So he he	23	he sent me a few things, pictures. And then
23		25	•
	Page 82		Page 84
1	got on the phone and was very rude and	1	he sent me a letter saying that until he got
2	belligerent and, you know, let me know what	2	approval by local management, he would not
3	he thought about me and he was not there to	3	send me anything, which I believe is a
4	help me.	4	violation of their contract; but be that as
5	Q. Okay. So you talked with Chuck right after	5	it may.
6	Mr. Davis came out?	6	Q. So this conversation with Mr. Fryer, was this
7	A. I talked to Chuck several times during that	7	the same conversation you were talking about
8	week. I mean, maybe a couple of times a	8	when it was raining?
9	day. You know, numerous times did I call	9	A. No. Because that was at night when I talked
10	that number and talk to Mr. Chuck Brown.	10	to him. That was in the evening.
11	Q. And then you got a check?	11	Q. Do you know if that was before this one?
12	A. Yes, sir.	12	A. That was before that right there because that
13	Q. In the amount of around \$2800, something like	13	was about the last one right there.
14	that?	14	Q. When you talked to him that night saying it's
15	A. Yes, sir.	15	raining, we still got a problem and
16	Q. And that resulted — you called somebody	16	A. And my son can't breathe.
17	about that?	17	Q. Son can't breathe – did he have the file?
18	A. I called them all.	18	Did he have the estimates from Mike Davis?
19	Q. You called first let's start with the	19	Do you know? Did he reference those in the
20	Standard Fire folks first.	20	conversation?
21	A. Absolutely.	21	A. Oh, he had them by then, yes, sir. I I
22	Q. You called Mr. Fryer, Mr. Coffin, and	22	think. Let me preface that by I believe he
23	Ms. Harper?	23	did.

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

# Page 87 Page 85 A. He said, I talked to whoever. And I said, Q. Let me ask it this way. Do you remember 1 Mr. Williamson, I've been informed by my talking to him about it, about those specific 2 2 attorney to let you know that we filed suit. 3 3 estimates --He said, Fair enough. He said, I wish you 4 4 A. Oh, sure. good luck. And he said, Now that you've 5 5 Q. - in that conversation? filed suit, I have to close this out. If 6 A. Well, I can't say which conversation, but I 6 7 y'all need me, you call me and I will be glad recall him saying about the discrepancy. 7 8 to help you. And I said, Well, thank you. Q. But I understand that was yet another 8 Q. Did he tell you anything about any conversation that took place a little later. 9 9 conversations he had with Standard Fire? 10 A. And it may have been. 10 A Other than -- I mean, I read his -- I read Q. Okay. That's fair enough. Now, once you got 11 11 y'all's report that y'all sent where, you 12 the check, you said you called everybody. 12 know, y'all talked to him or somebody talked Did you call Troy or Chuck? Is that when you 13 1.3 14 to him. got Troy on the phone? 14 Q. But he didn't tell you anything in that 15 15 A. I think that's when Troy got on the phone. conversation? Q. And after this conversation with Troy, did 16 16 A. He just said that he had talked to them and 17 you talk to anybody else at ICA? 17 18 that he said that -- he showed them the 18 A. I don't believe so. pictures and he said that he was informed by 19 Q. Did you call the State Department of 19 somebody from Standard Fire, well, this is a 20 Insurance? 20 coverable -- something under -- and I don't 21 21 A. I went down there. know the insurance lingo; but something that Q. When did you go down there? Was it the next | 22 this is a coverable deal, that Mr. Sanders week? Because you said you talked to Troy on 23 23 Page 88 Page 86 and them are eligible to go stay somewhere 1 1 a Saturday. else if the house is not liveable, 2 A. I don't recall when I went, but it was after 2 dah-dah-dah, dah-dah-dah. And he said, I 3 that, and it wasn't on a -- obviously it was 3 asked them did they tell you that before and 4 during the week that I went down there, but 4 5 they said no. yes, I went down there again 5 Q. At some point, were you made aware or were 6 O. All right. And you went to see 6 7 you told that another inspection - Standard 7 Mr. Williamson again? Fire wanted to do another inspection of your 8 8 A. Yes, I did. 9 home --9 Q. Tell me what happened then. A. I showed him the pictures of my son, told him A. All right. 10 10 O. - after you received this check? 11 what had happened, told him, you know, how 11 A Never -- I received a letter that we refused 12 they said they were coming, you know, that 12 and -- well, let me back up. Monday and they didn't and all that. And he 13 1.3 14 Q. Okay. indicated to me that that was wrong and that 14 A I got a call. We filed suit on November 15 he was prepared to check into it and didn't 15 the 3rd. There was a letter evidently 16 know if he could do me any good, but he was 16 written November 2nd, mailed from Atlanta, 17 certainly going to try. 17 Georgia, on November the 3rd and obviously 18 O. Okay. Did he take any action while you were 18 didn't get to my house until November the 4th 19 in his office on that day, or was it later? 19 or later. And I refused that letter 20 A. I don't recall him doing the action while I 20 because -- on the advice of my attorney. I 21 21 was there in front of him. He called me back had told -- a woman called me and said, we 22 a few days later. 22 want to send somebody in your house. And I 23 O. What did he say then? 23

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

			2.5 (Fages 67 to 72)
	Page 89		Page 91
1	said, we filed suit and you need to contact	1	the photographs that you took.
2	my attorney; I've been told all contact just	2	If you will take a look at this first
3	go through him.	3	set and just thumb through it and see if
4	Q. Okay.	4	those are the ones you took and tell me. You
5	A. And that was it.	5	can probably tell pretty quickly.
6	Q. Did anyone ever show up at your house trying	6	A. Yeah. I mean
7	to inspect it?	7	Q. I think there are some pictures of your son
8	A. Not that I know of.	8	back there that may tell you real quick.
9	Q. Tell me, Mr. Sanders, what you understand	9	A. Uh-huh. This
10	Mr. Davis did in terms of the assault with	10	Q. Those are the ones you took?
11		11	A. Right.
12		12	Q. All right.
13		13	A. Did I not take these? Is that what you said?
14	what he give her. And that's what I	14	Q. I think so. I'm talking about the whole
15	understand him to do. I understand he	15	set. I'm just trying to get you to
16	committed assault and battery here in	16	A. Yeah. Yeah.
17	Montgomery County. That's what I	17	Q. The copies may be
18	understand. And when he comes down here,	18	MR. ELY: Do you have the originals?
19	we'll address that	19	MR. SANSPREE: It's on CD, but I
20	Q. When did you learn about that?	20	should.
21	A. It ain't been that long ago. It was right	21	MR. ELY: We may need to do what we
22	before we was originally going to do the	22	need to do do whatever we can
23	first mediation. And, of course, I didn't	23	to identify these.
	Page 90		Page 92
1	know anything about it. And Chris called me	1	MR. SANSPREE: Did I send y'all the
2	and said that Kim kept calling down here	2	CD?
3	wanting to know who was in mediation, who was	3	MR. ISENBERG: I think we got the CD.
4	going to be at mediation. And he said, Did I	4	MR SANSPREE: Okay.
5	know anything about it; and I said, no, I	5	Q. Let's go through them. And what I'm going to
6	didn't know I called. And I so when I	6	ask you to do is to look at the pictures,
7	got home, I questioned Kim about it. And she	7	look down here in the corner and say number
8	told me what that bastard did about him	8	one and tell me what it depicts, if you can
9	putting his hands on her and hurting her.	9	tell.
10	Q. Okay.	10	A. Okay. This is - appears to be the foyer at
11	MR ELY: Let's go off the record just	11	the front door.
12		12	Q. Okay.
13	(Lunch recess)	13	A. Floor.
14		14	MR. SANSPREE: And for the record, this
15		15	is one.
16		16	A. Number one.
17		17	Q. One. The foyer has hardwood floor?
18		18	A. Right
19		19	Q. And this is — is this the wall or the door?
20		20	I can't tell. That's the door? There's a
21	and numbering them in the bottom corner, the	21	thing
22	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	22 23	A. Uh-huh. Q. — here at the bottom. And that's the front
23	in thic litigation. And I believe these are	1 / 4	

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

# Page 95 Page 93 the water came through the roof in the living 1 door? 1 room. This is the living room. And just the 2 2 A Yes water came down and just --3 Q. Now, is the foyer warped? 3 O. Do you mind if I come around here and look 4 A. Yes, it is. 5 over your shoulder? O. Is there anything on that picture that 5 would - and I know sometimes things are hard 6 A. No, I sure don't. 6 O. So I can maybe describe it. to show up on pictures. Anything on that 7 7 A. Like, see, this is the cabinet, book cabinet 8 picture that would tell me or show me where 8 in the -- in the living room. And the water 9 the warping is or any damage? 9 came down. One of the first places we 10 10 A. Well, yeah. You can see here, because the actually had water -- when it knocked the floor warps in the middle and comes back up, 11 11 surround sound out, water just poured down and you can see how it's tight against this 12 12 this - the air handler room is right behind side and then in the middle, it's all -- it's 13 13 14 bowed in. 14 O. When you say right behind here, on the right 15 Q. Yes, sir. And along the lines of what you 15 side? 16 said. I see a little dark shading here 16 A. On the right side. 17 underneath door and it stops over here. Is 17 Q. The wall on the right side. 18 that what you're talking about? 18 A. Right. And that's what it did. 19 A. Yes, sir. But the floor, like you say -19 O. Is there anything in there that shows the 20 and, obviously, I'm not a photographer; but 20 water marks, or was there any damage that if you come -- your adjustor saw it. But the 21 21 this is particularly showing? 22 floor dips in, I mean, where it's bowed up. 22 A. Well, yes, because it's --23 And over here it's -- it's sit -- it's 23 Page 96 Page 94 Q. Separation? 1 standing up. A. Yes. The separation all the way down it --2 O. And you're saying over here, it's on the --O. And in the middle? 3 A. On the left-hand side of the picture. 3 A. -- and all on this side, right. Q. -- left side of the picture? 4 4 Q. What you're showing me is the line that runs 5 A. Right. 5 down the middle of the photograph? 6 Q. Let's take a look at number two. Is that the б A. Yes, sir. All right. Number four is -- hold 7 same thing? 7 on. Give me just a second. Let me -- let me 8 A. Right. And this is where the water sit on 8 think of what this is. Oh, I know. This is 9 the floor and just took the finish off. The 9 water was deep enough where it just sit on 10 the fireplace --10 MS. SANDERS: Cabinet. 11 the floor, and that's just where it - it 11 A. Oh, this is the top of the cabinet, but this 12 just buckled it off, came off. That's number 12 is the -- is that not the fireplace right 1.3 13 two. over here, above the fireplace? Ain't that Q. Is that something -- is the foyer area 14 14 something that y'all had a mat or like a rug 15 15 MS. SANDERS: It's the cabinet door 16 16 for people to walk on? that's open. 17 A. There is a rug there, but we don't use that 17 A. Oh, yeah, yeah. I'm sorry. This is right door to come in and out of our house. We use 18 18 below number three. This is what sets below 19 19 the side door. number three. And as you can see, this is 20 Q. All right. Number three? 20 the separation that you saw in the previous 21 A. This right here is a -- number is in the 21 picture. And some other pictures will show living room cabinet. Our surround sound sits 22 22 these doors do not flush together anymore. 23 below this and above it. And this is where

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

Page 97  They're all separated all the way down and all the way up.  Q. And that's where the water flowed down from the the series of the water was flowing down, was it a could you — was it a visible stream?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. When the water was flowing down, was it a could you — was it a visible stream?  A. Yes, when it — when I got home that night, yes, sir, it was a visible stream Number of five, this is also the — the — this is the five, this is also the — the — this is the shelf of the shelf way ou can see, there is a — and you can't make it out very well. I really don't know what that is.  Q. Okay.  A. All right. Number eleven is the blinds in the living room. And, of course, like I say, if you look at the disk — obviously, this is not a very, you know, good picture. If you look at the disk — obviously, this is not a very, you know, good picture. If you look at the disk — obviously, this is not a very, you know, good picture. If you look at the disk or get a better quality of paper, it will obviously be a better picture; but you can see on these, the blinds in the living room. It looks like a big window where these are all buckled. And maybe you can see it better on another picture, but the all way.  A. All right. Number eleven is the blinds in the living room hasn't been — this may be one in the bedroom. This appears to be one in the living room. It looks like a big window where these are all buckled. And maybe you can see it better on another picture, but that's what it's — that's what it's — that's what it's — that's what it was taken for the picture, but the ordinary of the picture, but you can see it better on another picture, but where these are allo buckled. And maybe you can see it better on another picture				25 (Pages 97 to 100)
2 all the way up. 3 Q. And that's where the water flowed down from the— 5 A. Yes, sir. 6 Q. When the water was flowing down, was it a— could you—was it a visible stream? 8 A. Yes. When it—when I got home that night, yes, sir, it was a visible stream Number flo five, this is also the—the—this is the little cabinet and this shows the upper little cabinet As you can see, there is a—and you can't make it out very well on this picture, but down through the middle of the picture, but down through the middle of the picture, but down through the middle of the picture is where the sheetrock comes look at I ton disk or get a better quality of picture, but down through the middle of the picture is where the sheetrock comes look at I ton disk or get a better quality of picture, but down through the middle of the picture is where the sheatrock comes look at I ton disk or get a better quality of picture, but down through the middle of the picture is where and this is a better on another pi		Page 97		Page 99
2 all the way up. 3 Q. And that's where the water flowed down from 4 the — 5 A. Yes, sir. 6 Q. When the water was flowing down, was it a — could you — was it a visible stream? 8 A. Yes. When it — when I got home that night, yes, sir, it was a visible stream Number 10 five, this is also the — the — this is the 11 little cabinet and this shows the upper 12 shelves, individual shelves, above the 13 cabinet. As you can see, there is a — and 14 you can't make it out very well on this 15 picture, but down through the middle of the picture is where the sheetrock comes 16 picture, but down through the middle of the picture is where the sheetrock comes 17 together. And it just separated right in the 18 middle of this book — bookshelf. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. All right. Number six is the — is the 21 bookshelf also. And you can see where the 22 cabinet door will not shut now that it's 23 warped, that it all fell down. It won't shut  Page 98  1 anymore. 2 Q. This is a built-in cabinet? 3 A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is — right here, this is where you got them shut. You can see 5 one is — now, hold on. Let me see if that's what I'm looking at. Yeah. I think this shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, one is higher than the other now. They're not flush anymore. 2 Water. Of course, it has since dried. This 13 has been several weeks after the hurricane, but you can still see the water spots right 15 here. I believe this one is in the hallway. 16 Q. Do you know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that—that 18 disgusting check I got. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. Yes, sii. 4 A. Yes. Yes. 5 Q. Okay. 5 A. Il right. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see 5 On Oray. 6 A. All right. Number eight is the ceiling and upon like living room. And, of course, like I say, in the living room. And, of course, like I say, in the living room. And, of course, like I say, in the living room. And, of course, like I say, in the heliving room. And, of course, like I say, in the heliving room. And, of course, like I say, in the bedroom. This a	1	They're all senarated all the way down and	1	another water spot here. And you can't see
4 the— 5 A. Yes, sir. 6 Q. When the water was flowing down, was it a— could you—was it a visible stream? 8 A. Yes. When it—when I got home that night, 9 yes, sir, it was a visible stream Number 10 five, this is also the—the—this is the 11 little cabinet and this shows the upper 12 shelves, individual shelves, above the 13 cabinet. As you can see, there is a—and 14 you can't make it out very well on this 15 picture, but down through the middle of the 16 picture is where the sheetrock comes 17 together. And it just separated right in the 18 middle of this book—bookshelf 19 Q. Otay. 20 A. All right. Number eleven is the blinds in the living room. It looks like a big window where these are all buckled. And maybe you can see it better on another picture, but that's what it's—that's what it was taken for 20 A. This is a built-in cabinet? 3 A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is—right here, this is where you got them shut. You can see 5 one is—now, hold on. Let me see if that's 6 what I'm looking at Yeah. I think this 5 shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, 6 one is higher than the other now. They're 7 not flush anymore. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see 2 water. Of course, it has since dried. This 13 has been several weeks after the lurricane, but you can still see the water spots right 14 they our can still see the water spots right 15 here. I believe this one is in the hallway. 16 Q. Do you know when you took these? 27 A. It was right after 1 got that—that 18 disgusting check I got. 28 A. It right. Number eleven is the blinds in 19 the living room. It looks like a big window where these are all buckled. And maybe you 20 can see it better on another picture, but that's what it's—that's what it was taken for 21 A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is—right here, this is where you got them shut. You can see one is—now, hold on. Let me see if that's shows the cabinet door will not fike I say, if you look at the disk — obviously, this sore one in the living room. It looks like a big window where the are are a		·		
4 A. Yes, sir. 5 A. Yes, sir. 6 Q. When the water was flowing down, was it a could you — was it a visible stream? 7 could you — was it a visible stream? 8 A. Yes, When it — when I got home that night, 9 yes, sir, it was a visible stream Number 10 five, this is also the — the — this is the 11 little eabinet and this shows the upper 12 shelves, individual shelves, above the 13 cabinet. As you can see, there is a — and 14 you can't make it out very well on this 15 picture, but down through the middle of the 16 picture is where the sheetrock comes 17 together. And it just separated right in the 18 middle of this book — bookshelf 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. All right. Number sich the bedroom. And, of course, like I say, 10 anymore. 21 anymore. 22 Q. This is a built-in cabinet? 33 A. Yes. Yes. Number seeven is — right here, 24 this is where you got them shut. You can see 55 one is — now, hold on. Let me see if that's 25 what I'm looking at. Yeah. I think this 26 yo loay. 27 A. Yes. Yes. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see 28 water. Of course, it has since dried. This 19 has been several weeks after the hurricane, 19 but you can stile ste he water spot and the living room. It looks like a big window 20 where these are all buckled. And maybe you 21 anymore. 22 Q. This is a built-in cabinet? 34 A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is — right here, 25 this is where you got them shut. You can see 5 one is — now, hold on. Let me see if that's 26 what I'm looking at Yeah. I think this 27 shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, 28 one is higher than the other now. They're 29 not flush anymore. 30 O. Okay. 31 A. Yes. Yes. 32 O. Okay. 41 A. When Yes and it was taken 42 C. Okay. 42 A. Yes. 43 A. Yes. 44 A. Yes. 45 A. Yes. 46 A. Number il obviously didn't come out very 4 well. I really don't know what that is. 48 Q. Okay. 40 All right. Number sich the living room. And, of course, like I say, 40 the living room. And and sike op do pourse, like I say, 41 this is in shat it was taken 45 the bedroom. This appears to be one in the 46 living r				
5 A. Yes, sir. 6 Q. When the water was flowing down, was it a could you — was it a visible stream? 8 A. Yes. When it — when I got home that night, yes, sir, it was a visible stream Number of five, this is also the — the — this is the little eabinet and this shows the upper 12 shelves, individual shelves, above the 13 cabinet. As you can see, there is a — and you can't make it out very well on this 14 picture, but down through the middle of the picture is where the sheetrock comes 15 picture, but down through the middle of the picture is where the sheetrock comes 16 picture is where the sheetrock comes 17 together. And it just separated right in the 18 middle of this book — bookshelf. 19 Q. Oktay. 19 where the cabinet door will not shut now that it's 22 warped, that it all fell down. It won't shut 19 anymore. 10 Q. This is a built-in cabinet? 20 A. All right. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see if that's what I'm looking at. Yeah. I think this 5 shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, one is higher than the other now. They're not flush anymore. 10 Q. Okay. 20 Colvay. 30 A cone is higher than the other now. They're not flush anymore. 10 Q. Okay. 31 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see water. Of course, it has since dried. This has been several weeks after the hurricane, but you can stil see the water spots right here. I believe this one is in the hallway. 16 Q. Do you know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that — that disgusting check I got. 19 Q. Towards the end of October, first of November? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 21 Q. Okay. 32 A. All right. Number eleven is the bilnids in the living room. And, of course, like I say, if you look at the disk - obviously, this is and the disk or obtained in the living room. And, of course, like I say, if you look at the disk - obviously, this is in the living room. And, of course, like I say, if you look at the disk or obtained in the living room. In colk at the disk - obviously, the bild in the living room hash't been — this may be one in	•			<u> </u>
6 Q. When the water was flowing down, was it a could you — was it a visible stream? A. Yes. When it — when I got home that night, yes, sir, it was a visible stream Number five, this is also the — the — this is the little eabinet and this shows the upper shelves, individual shelves, above the cabinet. As you can see, there is a — and you can't make it out very well on this picture, but down through the middle of the picture is where the sheetrock comes to together. And it just separated right in the middle of this book — bookshelf also And you can see where the cabinet door will not shut now that it's warped, that it all fell down. It won't shut  Page 98  anymore.  Q. Okay.  A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is — right here, this is where you got them shut. You can see on these, the blinds in the living room. hasn't been — this may be one in the living room. Bast'been — this may be one in the living room. It looks like a big window where these cash eld or will not shut now that it's warped, that it all fell down. It won't shut  Page 98  anymore.  Q. Okay.  A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is — right here, this is where you got them shut. You can see one is — now, hold on. Let me see if that's what it's — that's what it's — that's what it was taken for come is higher than the other now. They're not flush anymore.  Q. Okay.  A. Number 10 obviously don't know what that is.  Q. Okay.  A. All right. Number elven is the blinds in the living room. And, of course, the living room has obtener — this may be one in the living room. It looks like a big window where the ear all buckled, and And maybe you can see it better on another picture, but that's what it's — that's what it was taken for .  A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is — right here, this is where you got them that's what it's — that's what it was taken for .  A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is — right here, this is here see if that's one is in the lallway.  Q. Okay.  A. Ten, this is —  A. Ten, this is —  Q. Okay.  A. Number 12 – I was born in the '50s. Number 12 – where did my eyes go, man?		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
7 could you — was it a visible stream? 8 A. Yes. When it — when I got home that night, 9 yes, sit, it was a visible stream Number 10 five, this is also the — the — this is the 11 little cabinet and this shows the upper 12 shelves, individual shelves, above the 13 cabinet. As you can see, there is a — and 14 you can't make it out very well on this 15 picture, but down through the middle of the 16 picture is where the sheetrock comes 17 together. And it just separated right in the 18 middle of this book — bookshelf. 19 Q. Okay.  10 A. All right. Number six is the — is the 10 bookshelf also. And you can see where the 11 cabinet door will not shut now that it's 12 warped, that it all fell down. It won't shut 12 anymore. 13 A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is — right here, 14 this is where you got them shut. You can see 15 one is — now, hold on. Let me see if that's 16 what I'm looking at. Yeah. I think this 17 shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, 18 one is higher than the other now. They're 19 not flush anymore. 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see 12 water. Of course, it has since dried. This 13 has been several weeks after the hurricane, 14 but you can still see the water spots right 15 here. I believe this one is in the hallway. 16 Q. Doyou know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that — that 18 disgusting check I got. 18 Ves. Yes, sit. 19 Q. Okay. 20 Okay. 21 A. Yes. Yes, sit. 22 Q. Okay. 23 Okay. 24 water. Of course, it has since dried. This 15 has been several weeks after the hurricane, 16 University of paper, it will odiviously be a better picture; but you can see on these, the blinds in the living room. It looks at the disk — obviously, it is use their quality of paper, it will obviously be a better picture; but you can see on these, the blinds in the living room. It looks like a big window where the sear call buckled. And maybe you can see the tester on another picture, but that's what it was taken for. 25 Q. Okay. 26 Q. Okay. 27 A. It was right after I got that — t	í	·	6	
8 A. Yes. When it — when I got home that night, 9 yes, sir, it was a visible stream Number 10 five, this is also the — the — this is the 11 little cabinet and this shows the upper 12 shelves, individual shelves, above the 13 cabinet. As you can see, there is a — and 14 you can't make it out very well on this 15 picture, but down through the middle of the 16 picture is where the sheetrock comes 17 together. And it just separated right in the 18 middle of this book — bookshelf. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. All right. Number six is the — is the 21 bookshelf also. And you can see where the 22 cabinet door will not shut now that it's 23 warped, that it all fell down. It won't shut 29 Q. This is a built-in cabinet? 20 Q. This is a built-in cabinet? 3 A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is — right here, 4 this is where you got them shut. You can see 5 one is — now, hold on. Let me see if that's 6 what I'm looking at. Yeah. I think this 7 shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, 8 one is higher than the other now. They're 9 not flush anymore. 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see 12 water. Of course, it has since dried. This 13 has been several weeks after the hurricane, 14 but you can still see the water spots right 15 here. I believe this one is in the hallway. 16 Q. Do you know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that — that 18 disgusting check I got. 18 Q. Okay. 29 A. All right. Number eileven is the blinds in the living room and, of course, like I say, 11 if you look at it on disk or get a better quality of paper, it will obviously be a better pricure; 16 living room hash' been — this may be one in the bliving room. It looks like a big window where these are all buckled. And maybe you can see it better on another picture, but that's what it's — that's what it was taken 17 A. Nember 12 — I was born in the '50s. Number 12 — where did my eyes go, man? This is the living room. It appears to be the living room. It appears to be the living room. It of the living room than's that it was taken 15 — t			7	
five, this is also the — the — this is the little cabinet and this shows the upper shows, individual shelves, above the cabinet. As you can see, there is a — and you can't make it out very well on this picture, but down through the middle of the picture is where the sheetrock comes together. And it just separated right in the middle of this book — bookshelf.  Q. Olray.  A. All right. Number six is the — is the cabinet door will not shut now that it's warped, that it all fell down. It won't shut  Page 98  anymore.  Q. This is a built-in cabinet? A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is — right here, this is where you got them shut. You can see what I'm looking at. Yeah. I think this shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, one is higher than the other now. They're not flush anymore.  A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see water. Of course, it has since dried. This has been several weeks after the hurricane, but you can still see the water spots right here. I believe this one is in the hallway. A. It was right after I got that — that disgusting check I got.  November? A. Yes. Yes, sir.  10 the living room. And, of course, like I say, into a very, you know, good picture. If you look at it on disk or get a better quality of paper, it will obviously be a better polture; but you can see, there is a — and living room. It looks like a big window where these are all buckled. And maybe you can see it better on another picture, but that's what it's — that's what it was taken for.  A. Yes. Q. Okay.  A. Yes. Q. Okay.  A. Ten, this is —  Q. Okay.  A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see water. Of course, it has since dried. This has been several weeks after the hurricane, but you can still see the water spots right here. I believe this one is in the hallway. C. Q. Okay.  A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see water. Of course, it has the disgusting check I got.  A. Yes. Yes, sir.  Q. Oray.  A. Wish you can see here, this is — there's three big windows right here all together, and this is yister of the house.	8		8	Q. Okay.
11 little cabinet and this shows the upper shelves, individual shelves, above the cabinet. As you can see, there is a — and care is picture, but down through the middle of the picture is where the sheetrock comes capether. And it just separated right in the middle of this book — bookshelf.  12	9	yes, sir, it was a visible stream Number	9	A. All right. Number eleven is the blinds in
shelves, individual shelves, above the cabinet. As you can see, there is a and you can't make it out very well on this picture, but down through the middle of the picture is where the sheetrock comes to gether. And it just separated right in the middle of this book bookshelf.  19 Q. Okay.  20 A. All right. Number six is the is the cabinet door will not shut now that it's warped, that it all fell down. It won't shut  Page 98  anymore.  1 anymore.  2 Q. This is a built-in cabinet?  3 A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is right here, this is where you got them shut. You can see on the see if that's what it most like is where you got them shut. You can see on is now, hold on. Let me see if that's shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, one is higher than the other now. They're not flush anymore.  Q. Okay.  A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see water. Of course, it has since dried. This has been several weeks after the hurricane, but you can still see the water spots right here. I believe this one is in the hallway. I but you can still see the water spots right here. I believe this one is in the hallway. I do gusting check I got.  Q. Towards the end of October, first of November?  A. Yes. Yes, sir.  21 A. Yes.  22 D. Okay.  3 A. Ten, this is 4 Q. I think that's 12. 5 A. I'm sorry. 6 Q. That's okay. 7 A. Number 12 I was born in the '50s. Number to you? And you can see here, this is there's three big windows right here all together, and this is where water was just driven in because the hurricane came facing the east side of the house. And all this is buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, of course, obviously, it's worse today than it was there. It's just it's rotten.  This is my son's  Q. Thirteen? A. Yes. Yes, sir.  22 D. Okay. 3 A. Ten, this is 4 Q. I that's okay. 5 A. I'm sorry. 6 Q. That's okay. 7 A. Number 12 I was born in the '50s. Number to you? And you can see here, this is there's three big windows right here all together, and this is where water was just dirv	10	five, this is also the the this is the	10	the living room. And, of course, like I say,
13 cabinet. As you can see, there is a — and 14 you can't make it out very well on this 15 picture, but down through the middle of the 16 picture is where the sheetrock comes 17 together. And it just separated right in the 18 middle of this book — bookshelf. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. All right. Number six is the — is the 21 bookshelf also. And you can see where the 22 cabinet door will not shut now that it's 23 warped, that it all fell down. It won't shut 29 Q. This is a built-in cabinet? 3 A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is — right here, 4 this is where you got them shut. You can see 5 one is — now, hold on. Let me see if that's 6 what I'm looking at. Yeah. I think this 7 shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, 8 one is higher than the other now. They're 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see 2 water. Of course, it has since dried. This 13 has been several weeks after the hurricane, 14 but you can still see the water spots right 15 bree. 20 Do you know when you took these? 16 A. It was right after I got that — that 17 disgusting check I got. 18 Jook at it on disk or get a better quality of paper, it will obviously be a better picture; but you can see on these, the blinds in the living room. It looks like a big window where these are all buckled. And maybe you can see it better on another picture, but that's what it's — that's what it'ss — that's what it was taken for. 20 Okay.  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. I'm sorry. 6 Q. That's okay. 7 A. Number 12 — I was born in the '50s. Number 12 — where did my eyes go, man? This is the living room. It looks like a big windows right here all together, and this is where water was just there the slatts warped?  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 1 A. I'm sorry. 6 Q. That's okay. 1 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see water. Of course, it has since dried. This 1 here: I believe this one is in the hallway. 1 there's three big windows right here all together, and this is where water was just there at side of the house. And all this is buckled, and t	11	little cabinet and this shows the upper	11	if you look at the disk obviously, this is
you can't make it out very well on this picture, but down through the middle of the picture is where the sheetrock comes 16 living room hasn't been — this may be one in the middle of this book — bookshelf.  18 middle of this book — bookshelf.  19 Q. Okay.  20 A. All right. Number six is the — is the bookshelf also And you can see where the cabinet door will not shut now that it's 23 warped, that it all fell down. It won't shut  Page 98  Page 98  Page 100  1 anymore.  Q. This is a built-in cabinet?  A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is — right here, this is where you got them shut. You can see on these, the blinds in the living room. It looks like a big window when you can see where the cabinet door will not shut now that it's 22 for.  20 Are the slats warped?  Page 98  Page 100  1 A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  3 A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is — right here, what I'm looking at Yeah. I think this 5 shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, one is higher than the other now. They're not flush anymore.  Q. Okay.  1 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see 12 water. Of course, it has since dried. This has been several weeks after the hurricane, but you can still see the water spots right here. I believe this one is in the hallway. Level of November?  A. Yes. Yes, sit.  Q. Do you know when you took these?  A. It was right after I got that — that disgusting check I got.  Q. Towards the end of October, first of November?  A. Yes. Yes, sit.  10 Q. Okay.  11 A. Yes.  Q. Do you.  12 A. Yes.  13 A. Yes.  24 Q. This's okay.  25 A. I'm sorry.  4 A. Vimber eight is the ceiling. And you can see here, this is — there's three big windows right here all together, and this is where water was just driven in because the hurricane came facing the east side of the house. And all this is buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, of course, obviously, it's worse today than it was there. It's put — It's rotten.  This is my son's bed, bunk bed. And it sits right here next to a window. There's a	12	shelves, individual shelves, above the	12	not a very, you know, good picture. If you
picture, but down through the middle of the picture is where the sheetrock comes together. And it just separated right in the middle of this book — bookshelf together. And it just separated right in the middle of this book — bookshelf.  PQ. Okay.  A All right. Number six is the — is the bookshelf all bookshelf also. And you can see where the cabinet door will not shut now that it's warped, that it all fell down. It won't shut  Page 98  Page 100  A Yes.  Q. This is a built-in cabinet? A Yes. Yes. Number seven is — right here, this is where you got them shut. You can see one is — now, hold on. Let me see if that's what I'm looking at. Yeah. I think this shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, one is higher than the other now. They're not flush anymore.  Q. Okay.  A Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see water. Of course, it has since dried. This has been several weeks after the hurricane, but you can still see the water spots right here. I believe this one is in the hallway.  Q. Do you know when you took these? A It was right after I got that — that disgusting check I got.  Q. Towards the end of October, first of November? A Yes. Yes, sir.  Okay.  A Yes. Yes.  D. A Wes.  Q. Do Yay.  A It was right after I got that — that disgusting check I got.  November?  A Yes. Yes, sir.  C. Okay.  A It was right after I got that — that disgusting check I got.  November?  A Yes. Yes, sir.  C. Okay.  A Yes.  C. Okay.  A It was right after I got that — that disgusting check I got.  November?  A Yes.  C. Okay.  A It was right after I got that — that it was then end of October, first of November?  A Yes. Yes, sir.  C. Okay.  A Yes.  C. Okay.  A It was right after I got that — that it was there. It's just — it's voiten.  This is my son's bed, bunk bed. And it sits right there next to a window. There's a	13	cabinet. As you can see, there is a and	13	look at it on disk or get a better quality of
16 picture is where the sheetrock comes 17 together. And it just separated right in the 18 middle of this book — bookshelf. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. All right. Number six is the — is the 21 bookshelf also. And you can see where the 22 cabinet door will not shut now that it's 23 warped, that it all fell down. It won't shut  Page 98  Page 100  1 anymore. 2 Q. This is a built-in cabinet? 3 A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is — right here, 4 this is where you got them shut. You can see 5 one is — now, hold on. Let me see if that's 6 what I'm looking at. Yeah. I think this 7 shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, 8 one is higher than the other now. They're 9 not flush anymore. 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see 12 water. Of course, it has since dried. This 13 has been several weeks after the hurricane, 14 but you can still see the water spots right 15 here. I believe this one is in the hallway. Q. Do you know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that — that 18 disgusting check I got. 19 Q. Okay. 11 A. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. 12 A. Yes. 24 Q. I think that's 12. 25 A. I'm sorry. 26 Q. That's okay. 27 A. Number 12 — I was born in the '50s. Number 28 12 — where did my eyes go, man? This is the 18 living room. It looks like a big window when the living room. 29 C. A. All right. And maybe you 20 can see it better on another picture, but that's what it's — that's vhat it's — that's	14		14	
together. And it just separated right in the middle of this book — bookshelf.  Note that it all fell down. — is the bookshelf.  A. All right. Number six is the — is the bookshelf also. And you can see where the cabinet door will not shut now that it's warped, that it all fell down. It won't shut  Page 98  Page 98  Page 100  A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is — right here, this is where you got them shut. You can see if that's one is — now, hold on. Let me see if that's one is — now, hold on. Let me see if that's shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, one is higher than the other now. They're not flush anymore.  Q. Okay.  A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see water. Of course, it has since dried. This has been several weeks after the hurricane, but you can still see the water spots right here. I believe this one is in the hallway.  Q. Do you know when you took these?  A. Yes. Yes, Sin.  Q. Okay.  A. Thirteen is my son's bed, bunk bed. And it sits right here exet to a window.  This is appears to be one in the living room. It looks like a big window  where these are all buckled. And maybe you can see it better on another picture, but that's what it's — that's what it'	1		1	
18 middle of this book — bookshelf. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. All right. Number six is the — is the 21 bookshelf also. And you can see where the 22 cabinet door will not shut now that it's 23 warped, that it all fell down. It won't shut  Page 98  1 anymore. 2 Q. This is a built-in cabinet? 3 A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is — right here, 4 this is where you got them shut. You can see 5 one is — now, hold on. Let me see if that's 6 what I'm looking at. Yeah. I think this 7 shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, 8 one is higher than the other now. They're 9 not flush anymore. 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see 12 water. Of course, it has since dried. This 13 has been several weeks after the hurricane, 4 but you can still see the water spots right 15 here. I believe this one is in the hallway. 16 Q. Do you know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that — that 18 disgusting check I got. 19 Q. Okay. 20 Are the slats warped? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. 3 A. Ten, this is — 4 Q. I think that's 12. 5 A. I'm sorry. 6 Q. That's okay. 7 A. Number 12 — I was born in the '50s. Number 8 12 — where did my eyes go, man? This is the 1 living room. It looks like a big window 9 where these are all blookeld. And maybe you 1 can see it better on another picture, but 1 that's what it's — that's what it was taken 22 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Ten, this is — 4 Q. I think that's 12. 5 A. I'm sorry. 6 Q. That's okay. 7 A. Number 12 — I was born in the '50s. Number 8 12 — where did my eyes go, man? This is the 1 living room. It looks like a big window 1 that's what it's —			1	<u> </u>
19 Q. Okay. 20 A. All right. Number six is the — is the 21 bookshelf also. And you can see where the 22 cabinet door will not shut now that it's 23 warped, that it all fell down. It won't shut  Page 98  Page 98  Page 100  1 anymore. 2 Q. This is a built-in cabinet? 3 A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is — right here, 4 this is where you got them shut. You can see 5 one is — now, hold on. Let me see if that's 6 what I'm looking at. Yeah. I think this 7 shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, 8 one is higher than the other now. They're 9 not flush anymore. 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see water. Of course, it has since dried. This 13 has been several weeks after the hurricane, but you can still see the water spots right 15 here. I believe this one is in the hallway. 16 Q. Do you know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that — that disgusting check I got. 20 Okay. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. 3 A. Ten, this is — 4 Q. I think that's 12. 5 A. I'm sorry. 6 Q. That's okay. 7 A. Number 12 — I was born in the '50s. Number 8 12 — where did my eyes go, man? This is the living room. It appears to be the living room. 11 to you? And you can see here, this is — 12 there's three big windows right here all 13 together, and this is where water was just driven in because the hurricane came facing 14 that's what it's — that's what it's — that's what it's — that's what it was taken 22 Co Okay.  A. Yes. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A. Nember 12 — I was born in the '50s. Number 12 — where did my eyes go, man? This is the living room. It appears to be the living room. 13 to you? And you can see here, this is — 14 thet's that it's — that's what it's — that's valta it was taken			•	
20 A. All right. Number six is the — is the 21 bookshelf also. And you can see where the 22 cabinet door will not shut now that it's 23 warped, that it all fell down. It won't shut  Page 98  Page 98  Page 98  Page 98  Page 100  Page 98  Page 100  A. Yes.  Q. This is a built-in cabinet? 3 A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is — right here, 4 this is where you got them shut. You can see 5 one is — now, hold on. Let me see if that's 6 what I'm looking at. Yeah. I think this 7 shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, 8 one is higher than the other now. They're 9 not flush anymore.  Q. Okay.  A. Number 12 — I was born in the '50s. Number 12 — where did my eyes go, man? This is the 1 living room. It appears to be the living 1 room. Does it appear to be the living 1 to you? And you can see here, this is — 1 there's three big windows right here all 1 to gether, and this is just pure rotten. And, 2 of course, obviously, it's worse today than 1 it was there. It's just — it's rotten.  This is my son's —  Q. Thirteen?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A. Ten, this is —  Q. I think that's 12.  A. I'm sorry.  Q. That's okay.  A. Number 12 — I was born in the '50s. Number 12 — where did my eyes go, man? This is the 12 living room. It appears to be the living 13 to you? And you can see here, this is — 14 they's the slats warped?  Q. Okay.  A. Ten, this is —  Q. That's okay.  A. I'm sorry.  A. Number 12 — I was born in the '50s. Number 12 — where did my eyes go, man? This is the 12 living room. It appears to be the living 13 to you? And you can see here, this is — 14 there's three big windows right here all 15 to gether, and this is just pure rotten. And, 26 of course, obviously, it's worse today than 27 it was there. It's just — it's rotten.  This is my son's — 28 O. That's okay.  A. I'm sorry.  A. Number 12 — I was born in the '50s. Number 12 — where did my eyes go, man? This is the 15 living room. It appears to be the living room. 16 to you? And you can see here, this is — 17 there's three big windows right here all 18 to gether, and this is jus			1	
21 bookshelf also. And you can see where the cabinet door will not shut now that it's warped, that it all fell down. It won't shut  Page 98  Page 98  Page 100  Page 100  Page 98  Page 100  A Yes. Yes. Yes. Number seven is right here, this is where you got them shut. You can see one is now, hold on. Let me see if that's what I'm looking at. Yeah. I think this shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, one is higher than the other now. They're not flush anymore.  Q. Okay.  A Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see water. Of course, it has since dried. This has been several weeks after the hurricane, but you can still see the water spots right here. I believe this one is in the hallway.  Q. Do you know when you took these?  A It was right after I got that that disgusting check I got.  Q. Okay.  1 A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A Cen, this is  4 Q. I think that's 12.  A Number 12 I was born in the '50s. Number 12 where did my eyes go, man? This is the living room. Does it appears to be the living room. Does it appears to be the living room. Does it appears to be the living room to you? And you can see here, this is  11 ther's what it's that's of.  2 Q. Okay.  A Ten, this is  4 Q. I think that's 12.  A Number 12 I was born in the '50s. Number 12 where did my eyes go, man? This is the living room. Does it appears to be the living room. It here's in there's three big windows right here all together, and this is where water was just driven in because the hurricane came facing the east side of the house. And all this is buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, of course, obviously, it's worse today than it was there. It's just it's rotten.				
22 cabinet door will not shut now that it's warped, that it all fell down. It won't shut  Page 98  Page 100  1 anymore.  2 Q. This is a built-in cabinet?  3 A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is right here, this is where you got them shut. You can see one is now, hold on. Let me see if that's what I'm looking at Yeah. I think this shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, one is higher than the other now. They're not flush anymore.  Q. Okay.  1 A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  3 A. Ten, this is 4 Q. I think that's 12. 5 A. I'm sorry.  Q. That's okay. 7 A. Number 12 I was born in the '50s. Number 12 where did my eyes go, man? This is the living room. It appears to be the living room. Does it appear to be the living room. Does it appears to be the living room. It appears to be the living room. Does it appears to be the living room. Does it appears to be the living room. There's hree's three big windows right here all to you can see here, this is 12 there's three big windows right here all to you can see here, this is buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, of course,	4		į.	
Page 98  Page 100  1 anymore. 2 Q. This is a built-in cabinet? 3 A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is right here, 4 this is where you got them shut. You can see 5 one is now, hold on. Let me see if that's 6 what I'm looking at. Yeah. I think this 7 shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, 8 one is higher than the other now. They're 9 not flush anymore. 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see 12 water. Of course, it has since dried. This 13 has been several weeks after the hurricane, 14 but you can still see the water spots right 15 here. I believe this one is in the hallway. 16 Q. Do you know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that that 18 disgusting check I got. 19 Q. Okay. 20 Q. Okay. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. 3 A. Ten, this is 4 Q. I think that's 12. 5 A. I'm sorry. 6 Q. That's okay. 7 A. Number 12 I was born in the '50s. Number 8 12 where did my eyes go, man? This is the 11 living room. It appears to be the living room. Does it appear to be the living room. Does it appear to be the living room. Does it appear to be the living room. but you? And you can see here, this is 12 there's three big windows right here all together, and this is where water was just driven in because the hurricane came facing the east side of the house. And all this is buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, of course, obviously, it's worse today than it was there. It's just it's rotten. 18 it was there. It's just it's rotten. 19 This is my son's 20 Q. Thirteen? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Okay.  3 A. Ten, this is 4 Q. I think that's 12. 5 A. I'm sorry. 6 Q. That's okay. 7 A. Number 12 I was born in the '50s. Number 12 I was born in the '50s. Number 12 where did my eyes go, man? This is the living room. It appears to be the living room. Does it appear to be the living room. 11 together, and this is where water was just driven in because the hurricane came facing the east side of the house. And all this is buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, of course, obviously,			1	
Page 98  I anymore.  Q. This is a built-in cabinet?  A Yes. Yes. Number seven is right here, this is where you got them shut. You can see one is now, hold on. Let me see if that's what I'm looking at. Yeah. I think this shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, one is higher than the other now. They're not flush anymore.  Q. Okay.  A Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see water. Of course, it has since dried. This has been several weeks after the hurricane, but you can still see the water spots right there. I believe this one is in the hallway.  Q. Do you know when you took these? A It was right after I got that that disgusting check I got.  November?  A Yes. Yes.  I A. Yes. Q. Okay.  A Ten, this is Q. I think that's 12. A I'm sorry.  A Number 12 I was born in the '50s. Number 12 where did my eyes go, man? This is the living room. It appears to be the living room to you? And you can see here, this is 12 there's three big windows right here all together, and this is where water was just driven in because the hurricane came facing the east side of the house. And all this is buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, of course, obviously, it's worse today than it was there. It's just it's rotten.  This is my son's Q. Thirteen?  A Thirteen is my son's bed, bunk bed. And it sits right here next to a window. There's a			L	<del></del>
1 anymore. 2 Q. This is a built-in cabinet? 3 A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is right here, 4 this is where you got them shut. You can see 5 one is now, hold on. Let me see if that's 6 what I'm looking at. Yeah. I think this 7 shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, 8 one is higher than the other now. They're 9 not flush anymore. 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see 12 water. Of course, it has since dried. This 13 has been several weeks after the hurricane, 14 but you can still see the water spots right 15 here. I believe this one is in the hallway. 16 Q. Do you know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that that 18 disgusting check I got. 19 Q. Towards the end of October, first of November? 21 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Ten, this is 4 Q. I think that's 12. 5 A. I'm sorry. 6 Q. That's okay. 7 A. Number 12 I was born in the '50s. Number 12 where did my eyes go, man? This is the 1iving room. Does it appear to be the living room 11 to you? And you can see here, this is 12 there's three big windows right here all 13 together, and this is where water was just 14 driven in because the hurricane came facing 15 the east side of the house. And all this is 16 buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, 17 of course, obviously, it's worse today than 18 it was there. It's just it's rotten. 19 This is my son's 20 Q. Thirteen? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Okay.  3 A. Ten, this is 4 Q. I think that's 12. 5 A. I'm sorry. 6 Q. That's okay. 7 A. Number 12 I was born in the '50s. Number 12 where did my eyes go, man? This is the 12 living room. It appears to be the living room 14 to you? And you can see here, this is 15 there's three big windows right here all 16 together, and this is just pure rotten. And, 17 of course, obviously, it's worse today than 18 it was there. It's just it's rotten. 19 This is my son's 20 Q. Thirteen? 21 A. Thirteen is my son's bed, bunk bed. And it 22 sits right here next to a window. There's a	23	warped, that it all fell down. It won't shut	23	
2 Q. This is a built-in cabinet? 3 A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is right here, 4 this is where you got them shut. You can see 5 one is now, hold on. Let me see if that's 6 what I'm looking at Yeah. I think this 7 shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, 8 one is higher than the other now. They're 9 not flush anymore. 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see 12 water. Of course, it has since dried. This 13 has been several weeks after the hurricane, 14 but you can still see the water spots right 15 here. I believe this one is in the hallway. 16 Q. Do you know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that that 18 disgusting check I got. 19 Q. Towards the end of October, first of 20 November? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay. 3 A. Ten, this is 4 Q. I think that's 12. 5 A. I'm sorry. 6 Q. That's okay. 7 A. Number 12 I was born in the '50s. Number 8 12 where did my eyes go, man? This is the 9 living room. It appears to be the living room. to you? And you can see here, this is 12 there's three big windows right here all 13 together, and this is where water was just 14 driven in because the hurricane came facing the east side of the house. And all this is buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, 16 of course, obviously, it's worse today than it was there. It's just it's rotten. 17 This is my son's 18 This is my son's bed, bunk bed. And it sits right here next to a window. There's a		Page 98		Page 100
2 Q. This is a built-in cabinet? 3 A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is right here, 4 this is where you got them shut. You can see 5 one is now, hold on. Let me see if that's 6 what I'm looking at. Yeah. I think this 7 shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, 8 one is higher than the other now. They're 9 not flush anymore. 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see 12 water. Of course, it has since dried. This 13 has been several weeks after the hurricane, 14 but you can still see the water spots right 15 here. I believe this one is in the hallway. 16 Q. Do you know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that that 18 disgusting check I got. 19 Q. Towards the end of October, first of 20 November? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay. 3 A. Ten, this is 4 Q. I think that's 12. 5 A. I'm sorry. 6 Q. That's okay. 7 A. Number 12 I was born in the '50s. Number 12 12 where did my eyes go, man? This is the 13 living room. Does it appear to be the living room. 14 to you? And you can see here, this is 15 there's three big windows right here all 16 together, and this is where water was just 17 driven in because the hurricane came facing 18 the east side of the house. And all this is 19 buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, 10 of course, obviously, it's worse today than 11 it was there. It's just it's rotten. 12 This is my son's 20 Thirteen? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay.	1	anymore.	1	A. Yes.
3 A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is right here, 4 this is where you got them shut. You can see 5 one is now, hold on. Let me see if that's 6 what I'm looking at. Yeah. I think this 7 shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, 8 one is higher than the other now. They're 9 not flush anymore. 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see 12 water. Of course, it has since dried. This 13 has been several weeks after the hurricane, 14 but you can still see the water spots right 15 here. I believe this one is in the hallway. 16 Q. Do you know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that that 18 disgusting check I got. 19 Q. Towards the end of October, first of November? 20 November? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay.  3 A. Ten, this is 4 Q. I think that's 12. 5 A. I'm sorry. 6 Q. That's okay. 7 A. Number 12 I was born in the '50s. Number 12 where did my eyes go, man? This is the living room. Does it appears to be the living room. Does it appear to be the living room. Does it appears to be the living room. It suppears to be the living room. Does it appears to be			2	Q. Okay.
5 one is — now, hold on. Let me see if that's 6 what I'm looking at. Yeah. I think this 7 shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, 8 one is higher than the other now. They're 9 not flush anymore. 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see 12 water. Of course, it has since dried. This 13 has been several weeks after the hurricane, 14 but you can still see the water spots right 15 here. I believe this one is in the hallway. 16 Q. Do you know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that — that 18 disgusting check I got. 19 Q. Towards the end of October, first of 20 November? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay.  5 A. I'm sorry. 6 Q. That's okay. 7 A. Number 12 — I was born in the '50s. Number 12 — where did my eyes go, man? This is the 12 living room. It appears to be the living room 14 to you? And you can see here, this is — 15 there's three big windows right here all 16 driven in because the hurricane came facing 17 the east side of the house. And all this is 18 buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, 19 Q. Towards the end of October, first of 20 November? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay.  5 A. I'm sorry. 6 Q. That's okay. 7 A. Number 12 — I was born in the '50s. Number 12 — where did my eyes go, man? This is the 12 living room. It appears to be the living room. 14 to you? And you can see here, this is — 15 there's three big windows right here all 16 driven in because the hurricane came facing 17 the east side of the house. And all this is 18 buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, 19 of course, obviously, it's worse today than 19 it was there. It's just — it's rotten. 19 This is my son's — 20 Q. Thirteen? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay.		A. Yes. Yes. Number seven is right here,	.3	A. Ten, this is
6 what I'm looking at. Yeah. I think this 7 shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, 8 one is higher than the other now. They're 9 not flush anymore. 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see 12 water. Of course, it has since dried. This 13 has been several weeks after the hurricane, 14 but you can still see the water spots right 15 here. I believe this one is in the hallway. 16 Q. Do you know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that — that 18 disgusting check I got. 19 Q. Towards the end of October, first of 20 November? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay.  6 Q. That's okay. 7 A. Number 12 — I was born in the '50s. Number 12 under did my eyes go, man? This is the 12 living room. Does it appear to be the living room 14 to you? And you can see here, this is — 15 there's three big windows right here all 16 together, and this is where water was just 17 driven in because the hurricane came facing 18 the east side of the house. And all this is 20 buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, 21 of course, obviously, it's worse today than 22 it was there. It's just — it's rotten. 23 Thirteen? 24 A. Thirteen is my son's bed, bunk bed. And it 25 sits right here next to a window. There's a	4	this is where you got them shut. You can see	4	Q. I think that's 12.
shows the cabinet doors where, like I say, one is higher than the other now. They're one is higher did my eyes go, man? This is the open core. One on. Does it appear to be the living room. Does it appears to be the living onom. Does it appears to be the living onom. Does it appears to be the living onom. Does it appear to be the living of our. One of use here, this is — there's three big windows right here all driven in because the hurricane came facing the east side of the house. And all this is buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, of course, obviously, it's worse today than it was there. It's just — it's rotten.  This is my son's —  One of the house.  One of the house	5	one is - now, hold on. Let me see if that's	5	A. I'm sorry.
8 one is higher than the other now. They're 9 not flush anymore. 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see 12 water. Of course, it has since dried. This 13 has been several weeks after the hurricane, 14 but you can still see the water spots right 15 here. I believe this one is in the hallway. 16 Q. Do you know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that — that 18 disgusting check I got. 19 Q. Towards the end of October, first of 20 November? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sin. 22 Q. Okay.  8 12 — where did my eyes go, man? This is the 9 living room. It appears to be the living room 10 room. Does it appear to be the living room 11 to you? And you can see here, this is — 12 there's three big windows right here all 13 together, and this is where water was just driven in because the hurricane came facing 14 the east side of the house. And all this is buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, 17 of course, obviously, it's worse today than 18 it was there. It's just — it's rotten. 19 This is my son's — 20 Q. Thirteen? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sin. 22 Q. Okay.	6		6	
9 living room. It appears to be the living 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see 12 water. Of course, it has since dried. This 13 has been several weeks after the hurricane, 14 but you can still see the water spots right 15 here. I believe this one is in the hallway. 16 Q. Do you know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that — that 18 disgusting check I got. 19 Q. Towards the end of October, first of 20 November? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay.  9 living room. It appears to be the living 10 room. Does it appear to be the living 11 to you? And you can see here, this is — 12 there's three big windows right here all 13 together, and this is where water was just 14 driven in because the hurricane came facing 15 the east side of the house. And all this is 16 buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, 17 of course, obviously, it's worse today than 18 it was there. It's just — it's rotten. 19 This is my son's — 20 Q. Thirteen? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay.  2 living room. It appears to be the living 10 room. Does it appear to be the living room 11 to you? And you can see here, this is — 12 there's three big windows right here all 13 together, and this is where water was just 14 driven in because the hurricane came facing 15 the east side of the house. And all this is 16 buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, 17 of course, obviously, it's worse today than 18 it was there. It's just — it's rotten. 19 This is my son's — 20 Q. Thirteen? 21 A. Thirteen is my son's bed, bunk bed. And it 22 sits right here next to a window. There's a		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
10 Q. Okay.  11 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see 12 water. Of course, it has since dried. This 13 has been several weeks after the hurricane, 14 but you can still see the water spots right 15 here. I believe this one is in the hallway. 16 Q. Do you know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that — that 18 disgusting check I got. 19 Q. Towards the end of October, first of 20 November? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay.  10 room. Does it appear to be the living room 11 to you? And you can see here, this is — 12 there's three big windows right here all 13 together, and this is where water was just 14 driven in because the hurricane came facing 15 the east side of the house. And all this is 16 buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, 17 of course, obviously, it's worse today than 18 it was there. It's just — it's rotten. 19 This is my son's — 20 Q. Thirteen? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay.  20 Okay.			3	
11 A. Number eight is the ceiling. And you can see 12 water. Of course, it has since dried. This 13 has been several weeks after the hurricane, 14 but you can still see the water spots right 15 here. I believe this one is in the hallway. 16 Q. Do you know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that — that 18 disgusting check I got. 19 Q. Towards the end of October, first of 20 November? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay.  11 to you? And you can see here, this is — 12 there's three big windows right here all 13 together, and this is where water was just 14 driven in because the hurricane came facing 15 the east side of the house. And all this is 16 buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, 17 of course, obviously, it's worse today than 18 it was there. It's just — it's rotten. 19 This is my son's — 20 Q. Thirteen? 21 A. Thirteen is my son's bed, bunk bed. And it 22 sits right here next to a window. There's a			4	
12 water. Of course, it has since dried. This 13 has been several weeks after the hurricane, 14 but you can still see the water spots right 15 here. I believe this one is in the hallway. 16 Q. Do you know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that — that 18 disgusting check I got. 19 Q. Towards the end of October, first of 20 November? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay. 21 Characterist for the hurricane, 22 there's three big windows right here all 23 together, and this is where water was just 24 driven in because the hurricane came facing 25 the east side of the house. And all this is 26 buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, 27 of course, obviously, it's worse today than 28 it was there. It's just — it's rotten. 29 Q. Thirteen? 20 Q. Thirteen? 21 A. Thirteen is my son's bed, bunk bed. And it 22 sits right here next to a window. There's a				
has been several weeks after the hurricane, but you can still see the water spots right here. I believe this one is in the hallway.  Q. Do you know when you took these?  A. It was right after I got that — that disgusting check I got.  Q. Towards the end of October, first of November?  A. Yes. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay.  13 together, and this is where water was just driven in because the hurricane came facing the east side of the house. And all this is buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, of course, obviously, it's worse today than it was there. It's just — it's rotten.  This is my son's —  Q. Thirteen?  A. Thirteen is my son's bed, bunk bed. And it sits right here next to a window. There's a			1	• •
but you can still see the water spots right here. I believe this one is in the hallway.  16 Q. Do you know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that — that 18 disgusting check I got. 19 Q. Towards the end of October, first of 20 November? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay.  14 driven in because the hurricane came facing 15 the east side of the house. And all this is 16 buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, 17 of course, obviously, it's worse today than 18 it was there. It's just — it's rotten. 19 This is my son's — 20 Q. Thirteen? 21 A. Thirteen is my son's bed, bunk bed. And it 22 sits right here next to a window. There's a	•	·	3	
here. I believe this one is in the hallway.  16 Q. Do you know when you took these?  17 A. It was right after I got that — that 18 disgusting check I got.  19 Q. Towards the end of October, first of 20 November?  21 A. Yes. Yes, sir.  22 Q. Okay.  15 the east side of the house. And all this is 16 buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, 17 of course, obviously, it's worse today than 18 it was there. It's just — it's rotten. 19 This is my son's — 20 Q. Thirteen? 21 A. Thirteen is my son's bed, bunk bed. And it 22 sits right here next to a window. There's a		•		•
16 Q. Do you know when you took these? 17 A. It was right after I got that — that 18 disgusting check I got. 19 Q. Towards the end of October, first of 20 November? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay.  16 buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, 17 of course, obviously, it's worse today than 18 it was there. It's just — it's rotten. 19 This is my son's — 20 Q. Thirteen? 21 A. Thirteen is my son's bed, bunk bed. And it 22 sits right here next to a window. There's a			1 1 /3	arriven in necalise the nilitricane came facing
17 A. It was right after I got that — that 18 disgusting check I got. 19 Q. Towards the end of October, first of 20 November? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay.  17 of course, obviously, it's worse today than 18 it was there. It's just — it's rotten. 19 This is my son's — 20 Q. Thirteen? 21 A. Thirteen is my son's bed, bunk bed. And it 22 sits right here next to a window. There's a				
18 disgusting check I got. 19 Q. Towards the end of October, first of 20 November? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay.  18 it was there. It's just – it's rotten. 19 This is my son's – 20 Q. Thirteen? 21 A. Thirteen is my son's bed, bunk bed. And it 22 sits right here next to a window. There's a	15	here. I believe this one is in the hallway.	15	the east side of the house. And all this is
19 Q. Towards the end of October, first of 20 November? 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay.  19 This is my son's 20 Q. Thirteen? 21 A. Thirteen is my son's bed, bunk bed. And it 22 sits right here next to a window. There's a	15 16	here. I believe this one is in the hallway.  Q. Do you know when you took these?	15 16	the east side of the house. And all this is buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And,
20	15 16 17	here. I believe this one is in the hallway.  Q. Do you know when you took these?  A. It was right after I got that — that	15 16 17	the east side of the house. And all this is buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, of course, obviously, it's worse today than
21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay.  21 A. Thirteen is my son's bed, bunk bed. And it 22 sits right here next to a window. There's a	15 16 17 18	here. I believe this one is in the hallway.  Q. Do you know when you took these?  A. It was right after I got that — that disgusting check I got.	15 16 17 18	the east side of the house. And all this is buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, of course, obviously, it's worse today than it was there. It's just — it's rotten.
22 Q. Okay. 22 sits right here next to a window. There's a	15 16 17 18 19	here. I believe this one is in the hallway.  Q. Do you know when you took these?  A. It was right after I got that — that disgusting check I got.  Q. Towards the end of October, first of	15 16 17 18 19	the east side of the house. And all this is buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, of course, obviously, it's worse today than it was there. It's just — it's rotten.  This is my son's —
	15 16 17 18 19 20	here. I believe this one is in the hallway.  Q. Do you know when you took these?  A. It was right after I got that — that disgusting check I got.  Q. Towards the end of October, first of November?	15 16 17 18 19 20	the east side of the house. And all this is buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, of course, obviously, it's worse today than it was there. It's just — it's rotten.  This is my son's —  Q. Thirteen?
Description and the first of the county in t	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	here. I believe this one is in the hallway.  Q. Do you know when you took these?  A. It was right after I got that — that disgusting check I got.  Q. Towards the end of October, first of November?  A. Yes. Yes, sir.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the east side of the house. And all this is buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, of course, obviously, it's worse today than it was there. It's just — it's rotten.  This is my son's —  Q. Thirteen?  A. Thirteen is my son's bed, bunk bed. And it
	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	here. I believe this one is in the hallway.  Q. Do you know when you took these?  A. It was right after I got that — that disgusting check I got.  Q. Towards the end of October, first of November?  A. Yes. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the east side of the house. And all this is buckled, and this is just pure rotten. And, of course, obviously, it's worse today than it was there. It's just — it's rotten.  This is my son's —  Q. Thirteen?  A. Thirteen is my son's bed, bunk bed. And it sits right here next to a window. There's a

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

### Page 103 Page 101 showing another angle of that. and it warped this whole bed. It doesn't sit 1 1 All right. Number 18, it - it's some down flush anymore. It sits up and just -2 2 crown moulding somewhere, and I obviously 3 it - it just - it got so wet that it 3 just can't make that out. I mean, I don't 4 actually just warped the wood. 4 Q. What about the mattresses on the bunk beds? 5 know where that one is. 5 6 All right. Number 19 is - this is Did they get wet? 6 crown moulding up in the living room, and A. They got wet. Everything on here got wet, 7 7 this is where it has separated here. And -8 8 and like I say, it came through the crown 9 Q. And you still have the same mattresses in 9 moulding from the attic, and this is on the 10 there now? 10 east side of the house also. It just 11 A. Yes. sir. 11 12 separated. 12 O. The water in your son's bedroom, did that Okay. These next pictures are going to come from the ceiling or from the windows? 13 13 be of my son and -- and I want you to know my A Both. It even came through his closet, you 14 14 son is -- and I know you probably don't care know, through the ceiling, through the 15 15 to hear all of this, but I mean I'm here to 16 windows and all through the attic obviously. 16 tell you. This is my shot at telling you 17 His room was really bad, as was my 17 other than when I tell it in front of the 18 daughter's. 18 Q. And are they on the front side of the house? 19 jury. 19 20 Q. Yes, sir. A. Yes. Both on the east side of the house. 20 A. And this is -- my son has suffered from this. 21 Okay. Number 14 here, this appears to 21 He has -- he has -- he has got marks on him, be - it's obviously - number 14 shows the 22 22 crown moulding in the living room. Like I 23 as Dr. Highley will testify, that he will 23 Page 104 Page 102 always have. He may always have asthma. And say, this is -- oh, I know what this is I 1 1 like I say, some son-of-a-bitch come in my 2 believe this is at the top of the roof of the 2 house and assaulted my wife and put my kids 3 ceiling. And of course you can see it right 3 through this. And I'm telling you, I'm upset 4 here. That was number - what was it? 14? 4 about it. And this is what my family has All right. Number 15 is - I can't -5 5 went through from some guy who come down here 6 there again, crown moulding. And I guess б from Ohio to teach me a lesson. Okay? This 7 it's in the living room. And it's right 7 is what we - we've had to endure is the 8 through here. This is the living room 8 marks my son is going to have for the rest of 9 towards the west side of the house where the 9 his life. And now my daughter has had to 10 water came through the top of the roof 10 have surgery, too. Dr. Highley told me that 11 through the crown moulding. 11 he may have these scars for the rest of his 12 Q. Okay. 12 life. And -- and I'm sorry for --13 A. And, of course, obviously, this is several 13 Q. That's all right. That's what we're here to weeks later. This picture appears to be the 14 14 find out about. 15 living room again. It appears to be another 15 All right. Let's do these as a group. picture of the living room, number four -16 16 You want to do - let's go 20 - what's your 17 number 16? 17 son's name? 18 Q. Uh-huh. 16. 18 A. And you can see the rotten wood. And this 19 A. Jacob 19 O. Is he eight? 20 20 is -- like I say, this is where the water A. Yes, sir. came in and just settled, and it just rotted 21 21 O. And I understand he was - he's had allergy 22 the wood and buckled it. The same thing here 22 problems for some time even before this, 23 with number -- number 17, same thing, just

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

## Page 107 Page 105 are you going to let me die from this? 1 1 right? Because of this bullshit we're going A. He's had - yes, he's had allergies. Never 2 2 with breathing, nothing to do with breathing. 3 through? I mean, it's wrong. And I'm 3 4 sorry. But he's never had -- ever had any O. Is he now having breathing problems? 4 5 rash like this. He never could not breathe. 5 A. Absolutely. He's coughed all night. Dr. Meadows and them Q. Is he being treated for his asthma? б 6 7 said it's turned into asthma. He now has 7 A. Absolutely. asthma. He was never diagnosed with asthma 8 8 O. In terms of his allergies, was he tested to 9 until now. And - and this is why. find out what he's specifically allergic to 9 10 I mean, I want you to look at -- and 10 before this? these pictures do it no justice, because we 11 A. Well, the doctor said that there's so many -11 can get better pictures than this. I --12 twenty-something thousand things, that --12 O. I've seen them - I've seen them on the CD. that they can only test for certain things. 13 13 A This - this is absolutely -- this boy's skin He said - Dr. Meadows, he's the pediatric 14 14 was on fire. He couldn't even touch his -allergy specialist here in Alabama. He said, 15 15 he cried for days. I mean, we could do 16 there's no need to do that, he said, because 16 nothing. I took him to the doctor every day. 17 17 most of them you can't even test for. And as 18 O. Let me ask you this. Was this right after Dr. Highley said, in their practice and their 18 19 the storm? opinion and their feelings, that this is a 19 A. Within a couple of weeks. 20 direct cause of mold. 20 21 O. This is during this time period we've been Q. Was -21 A. He's never had - never done this ever. 22 talking about? 22 23 A. Absolutely. O. The allergies that he had before this, what Page 108 Page 106 Q. Let me ask you this in terms of -- and your were the symptoms? Was it - I mean, because 1 1 2 wife may be a little bit better able to 2 it can manifest itself in a bunch of ways. 3 answer this. Is he on medication now? Coughing, sneezing, sinus infections, rashes, 3 4 A. Yes. 4 anything like that? 5 A. He may have had - like I say, he's had some 5 O. Do you know what he's on? I'll ask your wife 6 about it. How is he doing today? 6 small rashes, nothing ever on this level. He 7 A. He has his good days and his bad, some days had -- let me tell you how my son has 7 better than others. And, you know, it 8 suffered from this. He's had bleeding. My 8 just - when it rains -- to this day, when it 9 9 son has woke up in the mornings with this and still wakes up in the morning and look at me 10 rains and gets damp, he can't breathe. 10 11 Q. His main problem right now, is it the asthma and ask me, Daddy, am I going to die from 11 or is it the skin rash? 12 this? Because there's blood on his pillow. 12 Me and his mother have to sit up with him on 13 A. It's both. 13 O. It's both? shifts at night because my son can't 14 14 breathe. He can't breathe. And just like 15 A. And just like Dr. Highley told me, and 15 Dr. Meadows, We can't tell you it's going to the doctors said, you're still in that 16 16 get any better. We can tell you that in our 17 atmosphere. It's no telling what it's going 17 opinion, this is a direct cause of mold. 18 to do to your son. You're still living in 18 19 O. Okav. 19 A. And, I mean, I - you know, like I say, I And -- I mean, do you know how that is? 20 20 mean, I - I'm just a regular old guy. I'm And like I say, I don't want to get off the 21 21 just a working guy just like everybody else 22 22 subject, but to have your son look up to you is, but I don't know what to tell my son. and - like I'm going to let him die? Daddy, 23

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

# Page 109 You know, I don't have any money. I don't 1 2 have any money to leave. I don't have any 3 family to go stay with. I don't have any 3 4 family here in Montgomery. We got no choice 4 but to live in this house and do the best we 5 5 can. And it ain't good enough. And do you 6 6 7 7 see how -- how I'm -- this is why I'm so --I'm so adamant about this. I mean my kids 8 8 9 are suffering. My daughter has just had 9 10 surgery again because of - two doctors' 10 opinions -- because of this, direct cause of 11 11 this. And this is what I go through because 12 12 13 some bastard comes down here and tells me 13 14 I am entitled to nothing and puts his hand on 14 15 15 my wife. 16 Should we have to go through that? 16 17 Absolutely not. I mean it's an injustice. 17 They sold me a policy that said, you know, 18 18 that I would - everything - if I filed a 19 19 claim and had a justified claim, that it 20 20 would all be replaced, wouldn't be no 21 21 22 depreciation in the payments of this stuff. 22 That's not true. They lied to me. I filed a 23 23

# Page 110

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

claim. They didn't pay nothing. What they 1 did pay was depreciated amount. They fixed 2 several things, didn't fix -- fixed several 3

little things. I mean, they lied to me 4

They lied to me. I wouldn't have bought this 5 policy if I knew I was going to go through 6

this shit, I mean. 7

> And if they would have paid my money like they owed me, like they promised me they would pay, my son wouldn't be like this today. He wouldn't be suffering. My daughter wouldn't be suffering. We wouldn't be suffering as a family. We're having to go through this. I mean, this is traumatic.

I mean, I know you do this every day. 15 And it may be dramatic to you. Well, it's 16 the real world to me. This is what - you 17 know, I wake up and my son is crying. He's 18 19 eight years old. And asks me, Daddy, am I going to die? And blood all over his pillow 20 because of this crap. 21

Q. When you say the blood is all over his 22 pillow, where is he bleeding from? 23

Page 111

- A From his nose
- O. I mean, he's having nosebleeds, too?
- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Your daughter -- you told me your daughter
- just had surgery. I knew and Chris had
- told us she just had surgery. What, she had
- her adenoids removed?
- A. And her tonsils.
- O. And her tonsils removed? How is she doing now?
- A. She's better. He told us it would be a few
- weeks. You know, it's only been a couple of
- weeks or so. And she's getting better.
  - O. What kind of symptoms did she have?
- A. She had Strep throat about four or five times within a three- or four-month period.
- O. Has she had anything any symptoms before
- this? I'm assuming this was the three- or
- four-month period leading up to the surgery
- when she was having recurrence of Strep
- throat.
- A. Yes
  - Q. And before then, she hadn't had anything?

Page 112

- A No. sir 1
- O. Did she have any asthma or rash problems? 2
- 3 A. No, sir. Not as of right now, no.
- O. Have you had any? 4
- 5 A. No, sir.
- O. Has your wife had any? 6
- A. I mean, she can answer that, but -7
- 8 Q. That you know of.
- 9 A. No.
- O. And so these photographs, photographs 21 10
- through 39, let me go through them real 11 12 quick.
- A. And and and I want to go through these 13
- pictures myself. I don't want to be ugly, 14 15
  - but I want to point this out.
- O. Okay. I'm looking, so I can we're going 16 to let you go through them in as much detail 17
- as you want. I just want to make sure I've 18
- 19 got a group together that I can tell the
- court reporter such-and-such number through
- 20
- such-and-such number. Okay. I've got 21 21
- through 39 of Mr. Sanders' son of the -- you 22
- tell me what they're of. 23

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

```
Page 113
                                                                                                           Page 115
    A. Okay. 18 is --
                                                                     This is his stomach. You can't see it
                                                            1
                                                            2
2
    O. This is 21.
                                                                  very well in this picture, but the rash
                                                            3
 3
                                                                  started on his chest and went all the way
    A. I'm sorry.
 4
          MR. SANSPREE: And, obviously, the CD
                                                            4
                                                                  down his whole body. There again, 26 is -
                                                                  depicts the same thing, same picture.
 5
              pictures are better.
                                                            5
                                                            6
                                                                     27 shows his right thigh, all over his
 6
          THE WITNESS: Absolutely.
                                                            7
                                                                  buttocks area, lower back. He's just - he's
 7
    O. That's fine. You can tell me what they
                                                            8
 8
       are - the reason you made them and what they
                                                                  just eat up from head to toe. And 28 shows
9
                                                            9
                                                                  his knee and shows his - his lower leg of
       are intended to show.
    A. Because -- and I mean this. And this has
                                                           10
                                                                  his right -- right leg.
10
       nothing to do with y'all. I mean, I know
                                                                     29, you see his lower leg, the festering
                                                           11
11
12
       you're doing your job, and that's fine. And
                                                           12
                                                                  sores. And that's what he had. And to this
       I hired him to do a job for me. And when we
13
                                                           13
                                                                  day, he still has scars on his leg. And
14
                                                           14
                                                                  that's what -- Dr. Highley has tried him on
       go to trial, I want -- this ain't the picture
15
                                                           15
                                                                  so much stuff. And his thing is obviously,
       I want.
                                                           16
16
    O. No. That's --
                                                                  you know - I won't even talk about trying to
    A. I mean, I want --
                                                           17
                                                                  get it under control. We're living in the
17
    O. These are copies for my file.
                                                           18
                                                                  house. Okay? But is to -- hopefully, this
18
19
    A. I want the jury to see the real - of course,
                                                           19
                                                                  won't scar him for the rest of his life, I
                                                           20
                                                                  mean, because he's got it on his neck and on
20
       he'll be there.
                                                           21
                                                                  his ears. And the concern is now that he may
21
     Q. We --
                                                           22
                                                                  in fact have these scars for the rest of his
22
    A. But anyway, that's -- that's 21. All right.
       And 22 is obviously his right leg and just
                                                           23
23
                                                                  life.
                                                 Page 114
                                                                                                            Page 116
 1
        awful sores on his leg.
                                                            1
                                                                      30, there again just shows his -- shows
 2
                                                            2
                                                                  his legs. 31, same picture of his legs
     O. I'm sorry.
                                                            3
 3
                 (Brief pause)
                                                                  again. 32, closeup of -- of the sores.
                                                            4
                                                                   And -- and that's how they'll do. They start
 4
     A. Okay. 22, as I said, just shows his right
                                                            5
 5
        leg at a different angle. 23 -- and, sir, I
                                                                   as a little sore, and then they'll just like
 6
                                                            6
                                                                   spread, and then they'll fester and ooze
        want you to look at that. I mean, I'm
 7
                                                            7
                                                                   stuff. And, of course, he's taking shots and
        serious. That right there is the most awful
 8
        thing. You should have seen -- I mean he
                                                            8
                                                                   everything else for it, you know. And 33,
                                                            9
                                                                   same thing, the back of his -- back of his
 9
        couldn't -- you couldn't touch his skin. You
10
                                                           10
                                                                   leg. 34, same thing.
        couldn't put anything on his skin. He was
                                                                      And 35 shows his back kind of at a
11
        just in agony. I mean -- I mean, the picture
                                                           11
12
        speaks for itself, and that does it no
                                                           12
                                                                   different angle. He's got these spots here
13
                                                           13
                                                                   where -- now where -- I mean they're just
        justice. I mean, and that's - and, you
14
                                                           14
                                                                   covering his back. It's just he's - he's
        know, we kept thinking, what the hell is
15
        wrong, what's wrong with him? Well, we know
                                                           15
                                                                   even - he's even embarrassed to take his
16
        now what was wrong with him, what is still
                                                           16
                                                                   damn shirt off outside because of this
17
        wrong with him.
                                                           17
                                                                   bullshit. You know, when we go swim or stuff
                                                                   and he asks me, Daddy, can I leave my shirt
18
           And 24 just shows a picture of his
                                                           18
19
        eyes. And that's when Dr. Highley first
                                                           19
                                                                   on? Because he's got these damn sores and
20
                                                           20
                                                                   the other kids, you know, make fun of him:
        pointed that out to us. He said, you see his
21
        eyes? That's letting you know he's having a
                                                           21
                                                                   but - 36 shows his left forearm, not a very
22
        reaction to something. And, of course, come
                                                           22
                                                                   good picture, but the sores usually start in
23
        to find out it was mold, his reaction.
                                                           23
                                                                   the crease of his arm. And you can see --
```

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

## Page 119 Page 117 is -- this was after, obviously, that the guy 1 you can see a little bit in this picture is a came and -- well, both guys, both adjustors 2 whole big red patch. 2 3 had been there at this point. 3 Basically, he's covered from head to 4 toe, y'all. This is the back of his neck. Q. Right. 4 5 A. I mean, and this is just some missing - two 5 You see it's on his ears also. And it little missing pieces right here on the roof 6 doesn't show a very good picture of it, 6 but - and there is a closer up of his neck, 7 7 Q. The two small triangle pieces on the sores on his neck. And I think that's 8 8 9 A. Yes, sir. 9 all of them as far as him. 10 O. Along that line there in the middle? O. All right. You want to keep on moving? 10 A. Yes, sir, that were missing. This is up on A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. 11 11 the top of the house, as you can see the Q. I'll see if I can't put them in a set, and 12 12 ridge here, and it's all cracked. All these maybe this thing will go a little quicker. 13 13 are loose. Like I say, I -- I won't go into 14 All right. I think 40 through 54. 14 it. I read -- I've read the guy's report, 15 A. Okay. This is the -- obviously, a picture of 15 you know, where he says there's nothing -the roof. We're facing -- let's see. We're 16 16 you know, nothing wrong with the roof. facing - it's facing south. And this area 17 17 O. Let me ask you a question about that. here - and this is not a very good picture. 18 18 A. Yes, sir. 19 There are better pictures once again. This 19 O. Have you been out there and seen these 20 20 whole section here of the house -- this is right above my daughter's bedroom. 21 shingles in a wind? Do they flap or -21 22 A. Yes. 22 O. Okav. O. They're still flapping? 23 A. And this whole section of the house here is 23 Page 120 Page 118 A. Well, I think we've probably done as well as where shingles were missing. This is the job 1 we could do. Of course, we - it has to be a 2 that the fellow did who came and tacked the 2 pretty good rain. You know, just a little 3 3 thing. Of course, they're all on the middle old shower doesn't make them flap, obviously; of the house, also. This is not the only 4 4 5 but when it comes through -- just like with 5 6 the last little hurricane we had -- and I Q. And you're talking about this lower 6 know it didn't hit us like we thought; but, 7 7 section -yeah. I had to go out there and do some more A. This lower section. 8 8 O. - of the photograph? These are the 9 because I mean that roof is just - is ready 9 to fall apart. And yes, if it comes a -- if 10 temporary repairs that were made? 10 it comes a pretty good little storm, I'm back 11 11 A. Yes, sir. up on the roof. I'm back up there with the 12 12 O. Okay. caulk and with the bucket. 13 1.3 A. And, of course, we got pictures of that, Because it doesn't just leak. My roof 14 14 just doesn't leak where I was originally Q. Yeah. I think there is a bunch more in there 15 15 missing shingles. My house, it leaks all 16 on that. 16 over. It's a different spot every time. A. Yes. And -- and then -- and this is the same 17 17 thing just to note that I read in the 18 It's not that he didn't do a good job. It's 18 just like he told me and I told you earlier, enforcer - you know, this guy that come down 19 19 20 this whole roof is tore all to pieces.

20

21

22

here to teach us a lesson -- who said there

was never any shingles missing from this

that rocket scientist statement there. This

house. I'm still getting over, you know,

21

22

23

O. And the leaks in the last -- let's say since

what, 10 months?

he did the repairs last September, it's been

31 (Pages 121 to 124)

## Page 121 Page 123 A. Yes, sir. 1 O. Yes, sir. A. - you know, before it gets down that far, 2 O. About how many times would you say you've had to go up there and make temporary repairs 3 3 you know. 4 because you've seen leaks in your attic from 4 Q. Have you - and along those lines - and I 5 storms? 5 understand exactly what you're telling me -6 A. Numerous is all I can tell you. Just about 6 have you been able top stop the water from 7 every time it has rained. 7 getting into the insulation and back into the 8 Q. Would you say it would be more than 20? 8 ceilings in the last eight months by doing 9 A. At least 20. 9 10 Q. And these leaks - the way you see these 10 A. It has done it on a couple of occasions, 11 leaks, are these leaks actually coming into 11 still has reached that, because like I 12 the house; or are you going up in the attic 12 wouldn't be home or whatever. But if I'm 1.3 and seeing now because you're aware --13 there to get it with buckets and the caulk 14 A. I'm going up in the attic and try to catch 14 and then getting up there with that, I've 15 them before they hit, because -15 pretty much been able to keep ahead of it. 16 O. Every time it comes a hard rain, you go to Q. So by and large, by you making those efforts 16 17 the attic to try and find them -17 and doing all this, you've been able to keep 18 A. Yes, sir. 18 the interior from getting any water in 19 Q. - because you know there are going to be 19 addition to what it got over the last - you 20 some there? 20 see what I'm asking -- in the last eight 21 A. Yes, sir. When I pull up at my house, like 21 months? 22 if I'm not there or whatever, the first thing 22 A. On occasion. There has been times that I do is go outside and see how many shingles 23 23 I haven't been able to stop it; but if I'm Page 122 Page 124 are gone now. Because I have some shingles. 1 1 there, I usually have been able to stop it. 2 You know, he left me the shingles because I'm 2 O. Okay. 3 always up there retacking different places, 3 A. And like I say, we've had them come off 4 4 several times and it will be such an area I you know. 5 Q. So during the 10-month period since the loss, 5 had to go buy more shingles. So I would have 6 you've had shingles come off at various times 6 to tarp, especially on the front of the 7 in various storms? 7 house. We haven't got a picture of the front 8 A. Absolutely. 8 of the house yet. But up here I've had to 9 9 O. And you'll have to go back up there to find tarp it several more times, too, until I 10 that piece of shingle if it's something you 10 could -- because I would be missing such a --11 can identify and put it back? 11 you know, several rows of shingles because 12 A. Yes, sir. 12 they still flap. But anyway. 13 Q. Or you'll have to use an additional 13 Q. Okay. How did you fair in the last storm 14 14 shingle --last week? 15 A. I take a --15 A. I lost some shingles. Like I say, it 16 Q. - and cut it or do whatever you have to do 16 certainly wasn't as bad as I thought; because 17 to get it back? 17 I thought I was just fixing to get hammered. A. That's correct. And I go up in the attic 18 18 And I was truly expecting to get hammered. I 19 after I do that and try to caulk, you know, 19 sent them away. And, of course, I had to 20 to hit it from both sides, you know, because 20 work again, obviously, but the sheriff let me 21 I mean, obviously, my house ain't going to be 21 go home because he's well aware of all this 22 fixed. And I am aware of that. And so I try 22 that's going on So he sent me home as my 23 to stop it before it hits the --23 first thing to see if the water was pouring

32 (Pages 125 to 128)

# Page 127 Page 125 O. We understand. in my house; because he knows the condition 1 A. You've the only one that I've been able to of my kids. He's aware of everything that is 2 talk to, so I'm kind of venting right now. 3 3 going on. And it gets me kind of upset how somebody 4 And I was not -- I was missing several 4 5 could come to my house and look at this shit 5 shingles and I had several that were blown and tell me that I don't have any damage, I 6 6 up, but nothing to the extent of the first 7 mean, and to let my family suffer. I'm 7 hurricane. 8 sorry. And I'll get off of that. 8 O. But you didn't have a bunch of water in the 9 O. Hang on. Let me ask you about that. living area? 9 10 A. All right. A. I did not 10 O. You said something about a bow in the roof? O. All right. 11 11 12 A. Yes, sir. 12 A. And this 35 -- is that what that is? O. 43. You've got them upside down, I'm afraid. 13 O. Now, I understand your testimony about the 1.3 shingle problems. And to me, a bow in the 14 You want me to just do the numbers? How 14 15 roof is a different thing. Are you saying 15 about that? that the board - the board, plywood, 16 A. Yeah, yeah, you do it, because I can't see 16 17 underneath the roof is actually bowed; or is 17 this bowing that you're talking about in the 18 O. I don't want you to strain your eyes. 18 19 middle there, is that related to the 19 A. I'll just --20 shingles? 20 O. I'll holler out the numbers. A. All I can tell you is this on that -- because A. Now, if you cut a track out there, I could do 21 21 22 I am not a roofer; but I know when the roofer that Up close I have a problem. But 22 came out here, he told me, Mr. Sanders, he anyway, whatever number you said this was, 23 23 Page 128 Page 126 said, I'm going -- I'm going to tack your 1 there's a couple more little pieces missing, 1 roof for you, obviously, to try to stop this 2 2 I assume -- I'm guessing on the other side of leaking. He said, But when you get a new the house. 3 3 4 roof, you're probably going to have to have O. And that's along an area where the roof 4 5 some -- some of the plywood replaced because, 5 sections join? he said, it's got under there, it's wet; it's 6 6 A. Yes, sir. probably going to bow. 7 7 O. Okay. 44? And as you can see, as the months have A. 44 is the back of the house. And like I say, 8 9 gone by, I have places that's bowed. And these obviously are not closeup pictures, but 9 he's told me what that was, that the 10 you can see one that's broke off there. And 10 sheetrock - I mean the -11 11 I have -- this piece here, because the back MR. SANSPREE: Plywood. 12 side is obviously not as bad as the front 12 A. -- plywood has now become rotten. And it 13 13 side, and I have replaced this particular bows when it becomes rotten. shingle several times for whatever reason. A 14 14 O. But you haven't observed any plywood that you 15 good wind just blows it off 15 can say you've seen that's bowed? Q. Okay. 45? 16 16 A. I can just see it from, you know, bowed up A. 45 is — you can see that the roof is bowed. 17 17 18 under the shingles. I have not -- obviously, 18 There's just a bow in it. And it's come apart. And, you see, that's what -- and I 19 I don't try to pull shingles up. I try to 19 20 tack them. So I certainly have not explored know -- and I'm certainly not blaming you. I 20 know you're doing a job. And my anger is not 21 that avenue. 21 Q. All right. That's fair enough. 46? 22 22 toward either one of you. I promise you 23 A. 46 is - and, of course, you see there's the 23 that.

33 (Pages 129 to 132)

## Page 129 Page 131 1 front of the house, and there's another ridge 1 asked, you know, several people how could 2 line. And you can see that that is another 2 this guy if he's an adjustor -- if he's an 3 place that's bowed up. And - and y'all, I'm 3 adjustor out to, you know, try to fix what's telling you, this -- and it's worse now than 4 4 rightfully, you know, mine to fix, how can he this. I mean I'm not trying to blow no smoke 5 5 look at this and say I don't need a new 6 up you, but it was this bad when he came out roof? I mean that just amazes me. I mean 6 7 there. This is --7 anybody that's from the South knows it's time 8 Q. This is a --8 for a new roof, fella. I mean --9 And this again is just showing a 9 A. -- within a couple of -different side of that. Just --Q. This is an early photo. 10 10 11 A. Yeah. 11 0. 51. Q. Right. Okay. 47? 12 A. 51 is just showing --12 A. 47, you can see the - just, you know - I Q. Showing more of that residue? 13 1.3 don't know what to say. It's just a damaged 14 A. More of the residue. 14 15 roof is all I know to say. 15 Q. 52? O. Those marks that you're talking about, those 16 A. 52 is that same side of the house. And this 16 black marks there? 17 is the area that -17 Q. And that was one of the first pictures we 18 A. Yes, sir. 18 19 19 Q. 48? looked at? 20 A. 48 just shows another angle of them two that 20 A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. 21 I showed already, I believe, and I showed O. 53? 21 that and there it is. As you can see, I keep 22 22 A. 53 is the -- that's the same thing. 23 my yard up very nice. You see I used to have 23 O. Okay. Page 130 Page 132 a nice house to go with it, but the yard A. Same thing as that And fifty -1 1 2 still looks pretty good. 2 O. Four. 3 3 A. - four, this is the front of the house. Q. 49? 4 A 49 is -- you can see the hits on the roof, 4 O. Okav. and it's just -- and I'm just showing --5 5 A. This is my son's bedroom here. 6 Q. Yes. 6 Q. Okay. 7 A. -- you know, that simply. 7 A. And, you know -- and I'm not exactly clear. Q. 50? 8 8 And I'll have to look at it, obviously, but 9 9 A. Okay. 50. Let me -- let me tell you this. you asked me earlier had I seen mold. And I And I remember the day this guy that put his 10 think -- and I might have misspoke or spoke 10 out of turn, but I -- I thought you meant was 11 hands on my wife came out. Like I say, I'll 11 12 address him when he gets to Montgomery. You 12 there any -- had I seen any mold prior to see this stuff in the drain here? 1.3 when I -- you know, this happened. I've 1.3 14 Q. Yes. 14 obviously seen mold at my house now because 15 15 A. This stuff here that is depicted is obviously it's still in my house. I mean I know what 16 the stuff on top of the shingle. You know 16 mold looks like now. 17 that. If you have a bad storm or if you had 17 And I'm not sure I answered that a hail damage, you know, you see this stuff 18 18 question correctly; but if not, I'm trying to on your ground. It doesn't take a -- I mean 19 19 clear the record. Up until this happened, I I'm not a roofer. I don't have to be a 20 20 had never seen any mold Now I've seen mold, 21 roofer to know this. This stuff in this 21 and I have mold all in my house, you know. 22 drain -- and it's still there -- is that 22 But this shows the front of the house. And 23 thick. It's an inch or two thick. And I 23 in the front of the house, this area here

WILLIAM P. SANDERS, ET AL. v. STANDARD FIRE INS. CO, ET AL. DEPOSITION OF WILLIAM P. SANDERS

7-19-2005

34 (Pages 133 to 136)

# Page 133

- that I'm pointing at, the top half, all this 1
- was missing shingles also. All this area 2
- here has been tacked with new shingles. 3
- Q. Now, the guy who fixed them --4
- 5 A. Yes, sir.
- O. he charged you \$200? 6
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Was he running around giving just a flat 8 rate, hey, this is what I'll do it for? 9
- 10 A. No. No, sir. This man, his wife is a
- retired principal here; and we've known him 11
- probably 20-something years. Matter of fact, 12
- his granddaughter and my kids were raised in 13
- the same household. Because you couldn't get 14 a roofer to come to your house, especially to
- 15 do this. And I asked Mr. Bone. I told him
- 16
- what the problem was. He said, On my way 17
- 18 home tonight, I'll stop by and do that
- 19 personally. And he did.
- Q. All right. And I did -- I wanted to clear up 20
- the mold, the mold issue that you just talked 21
- about. You did see mold? I understand you 22 23
  - didn't see any before this Hurricane -

# Page 134

- A. Right. 1
- O. Ivan came through. You have seen mold in 2 your house since then? 3
- 4 A. Right.
- 5 O. Tell me where.
- A. I've seen it in my child's bedroom.
- Q. Okay. Where and which one? 7
- A. My son's. 8
- O. Okay. Where in your son's bedroom?
- A. Above the window where the roof connects. 10
- 11 Q. Okay.
- A. That's one place. In the air handler room. 12
- Of course, like I say, I didn't know what I 13
- was looking at. I didn't know what it was. 14
- Q. Right. 15
- A. And in the air handler room, it was just 16
- covered black. It was just different colors 17
- actually, but mainly black circles. And then 18
- we have since found it -- we have found it in 19
- my daughter's room and in the attic. The air 20
- handler room is covered with it. 21
- O. The air handler room, what kind of surface 22
- were these black circles on? 23

# Page 135

- A. They were on the -- that particle board.
- Q. The floor?
- A. Yes. The floor and where it connects. 3
- There's two by fours, you know, obviously the 4
- frame. And then, of course, there's that -5
- like some type of particle board or 6
- something. It wasn't on the particle board, 7
- but it connected to the two-by-fours. It was 8
- actually growing on the wood, but not on 9
- 10 the --
- 11 Q. All right. And then in your son's room, 12
  - you've seen it above the window?
- A. On the crown moulding is the first place we 13 14 noticed it in his room.
- O. Is it still there today? 15
- 16 A. Well, since then, there's traces of it.
- About every two days we got some solution and 17
- we scrape -- we wipe our stuff and we keep 18
- it -- or -- I don't let my wife go up in the 19
- attic, but she helps me in the house. But I 20
- 21 go up in the attic and this stuff we dry --
- keep it dry, especially after a rain. So it 22
  - does help to control it in the bedrooms.
- Page 136

23

- The -- the attic is out of control. There is 1
- 2 no keeping up with it.
- Q. Let me stop you for a minute. You told me 3
- about your daughter's room. 4
- 5 A. Yes.
- O. Where is it in your daughter's room or where 6
- 7 has it been?
- A. It's been at the window and in her closet. 8
- O. Okay. Has -9
- A. Which --10
- Q. Has it been on the top of the window or -11
- A About to where the where the -12
- O. Where it connects? 13
- A. Where it connects to the roof. 14
- Q. And in the closet, where has it been? On the 15
- ceiling? On the walls? 16
- 17 A. On the wall and the ceiling in her room.
- Q. And that's something that, using the 18 solution, you've been able to get rid of.
- 19 20
  - Will it come back?
- A. Yes, sir, it comes back. All I can do --21
- like I say, the attic is just too damp still 22
- and just too out of control, just obviously 23

Dunn, King & Associates toll-free (800) 359-8001

Montgomery, AL 36104 ph: (334) 263-0261; fax 263-1243

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

with that heat up there. In my daughter's room and my son's room, I can keep it wiped down. It's always discolored. And if you stop — like if we go away for three or four days, it's back. And all you can do is try to keep it dry.  Q. The attic — you've seen mold in the attic on all the surfaces?  A. Everywhere. It's just covered in the attic. It's just — like I say, there's no keeping up with it. It's on all the two-by-fours. It's just a hike I say, there's no keeping up with it. It's on the air handler that goes in there, it's just it's everywhere. It's things—it's just—it's everywhere. It's things—it's just—it's everywhere. It's expression in the attic hings—it's just—it's everywhere. It's fiften the surfaces?  A. Well, I think this is probably the — this is the bottom.  Q. Okay.  A. And it, you know, goes up. That's what I'm thinking.  Q. Maybe Chris can figure out how it's turned. MS. SANDERS: This is the one — this is underneath the air — the ari is underneath the air — the ari is underneath. It's is underneath the air—the all handler room actually—  THE WITINESS: Yeah. That's underneath, that's right.  MS. SANDERS: And the vert — where the etter person to—  MR. ELY: This one.  MS. SANDERS: This is the one—this is underneath the air—the air—the arithe are — the arith and the are — the return vents come through like and like fingus looking. I call it is fingle and it will have like a white spot in it. Some of it is solid white. It's just—  MS. SANDERS: Shorny.  THE WITINESS: The benight be the better person to—  MR. ELY: This one.  MS. SANDERS: This is the one—this is underneath. Was SANDERS: Sony.  THE WITINESS: The might be the better person to—  MR. ELY: This one.  MS. SANDERS: Shorny.  THE WITINESS: The might be the better person to—  MR. ELY: Sounds like it.  MS. SANDERS: Shorny.  THE WITINESS: The might be the better person to—  MR. ELY: Sounds like it.  MS. SANDERS: Sony.  THE WITINESS: The might be the better person to—  MR. ELY: Sounds like it.  MS. SANDERS: Shorny.  THE WITINESS: A did the ten ils				33 (rages 137 W 140)
2 room and my son's room, I can keep it wiped down. It's always discolored. And if you stop – like if we go away for three or four tays, it's always discolored. And if you as top – like if we go away for three or four tays, it's back. And all you can do is try to keep it dry.  7 Q. The attic – you've seen mold in the attic on all the surfaces?  9 A. Everywhere. It's just covered in the attic. 10 It's just – like I say, there's no keeping 10 11 up with It. It's on all the two-by-fours. 11 It's on the air handler that goes in there, 21 especially above and below where these things – it's just – it's everywhere. 12 things – it's just – it's everywhere. 14 things – it's just – it's everywhere. 15 Q. What does it look like? 16 A. Well, it's different. Most of it is like 17 black and like fungus looking. I call it if fung and it will have like a white spot in it. Some of it is solid white. It's just – it's underneath, the sid, sof – of mold. You have so many 22 different kinds. 20. All right. And the mold in the attic has 20. All right. And the mold in the attic has 21 happened, obviously, I think it was there. 4 And it's still there, so – Q. All right. And the mold is – he said, is inside of your walls, he said, because you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat		Page 137		Page 139
2 room and my son's room, I can keep it wiped down. It's always discolored. And if you stop – like if we go away for three or four tays, it's always discolored. And if you as top – like if we go away for three or four tays, it's back. And all you can do is try to keep it dry.  7 Q. The attic – you've seen mold in the attic on all the surfaces?  9 A. Everywhere. It's just covered in the attic. 10 It's just – like I say, there's no keeping 10 11 up with It. It's on all the two-by-fours. 11 It's on the air handler that goes in there, 21 especially above and below where these things – it's just – it's everywhere. 12 things – it's just – it's everywhere. 14 things – it's just – it's everywhere. 15 Q. What does it look like? 16 A. Well, it's different. Most of it is like 17 black and like fungus looking. I call it if fung and it will have like a white spot in it. Some of it is solid white. It's just – it's underneath, the sid, sof – of mold. You have so many 22 different kinds. 20. All right. And the mold in the attic has 20. All right. And the mold in the attic has 21 happened, obviously, I think it was there. 4 And it's still there, so – Q. All right. And the mold is – he said, is inside of your walls, he said, because you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat	1	with that heat up there. In my daughter's	1	A. Yeah. I think this is probably the this
down. It's always discolored. And if you a stop — like if we go away for three or four days, it's back. And all you can do is try to keep it dry.  Q. The attic — you've seen mold in the attic on all the surfaces?  A. Everywhere. It's just covered in the attic. It's just — like Is ay, there's no keeping 10 lit's just — like Is ay, there's no keeping 11 up with it. It's on all the two-by-fours. It's just — it's everywhere. 12 it's on the air handler that goes in there, especially above and below where these especially above and below where these 13 things — it's just — it's everywhere. 14 things — it's just — it's everywhere. 15 O. What does it look like? 15 like A milke fings looking. I call it black and like fungus looking. I call it it. Some of it is solid white. It's just — 19 and what the guy told me, it's just different kinds of — of mold. You have so many 20 different kinds. 20 O. All right. And the mold in the attic has 10 been present for how long, you think? 11 been present for how long, you think? 12 A. Well, I would say, you know, a month after it happened, obviously, I think it was there. 13 happened, obviously, I think it was there. 14 And it's still there, so — 25 O. All right. And the told me — the first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem — in his opinion — and I never even heard of mold, what mold is — he said, is inside of your walls, he said, because you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you or can't see it and you can't treat it if you or can't see it and you can't treat it if you or can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you		,		
stop—like if we go away for three or four days, it's back. And all you can do is try to keep it dry.  Q. The aftic—you've seen mold in the attic on all the surfaces?  A. Everywhere. It's just covered in the attic. It's just—like I say, there's no keeping up with It. It's on all the two-by-fours. It's on the air handler that goes in there, especially above and below where these things—it's just—it's everywhere. It's just—it's everywhere. It's just—it's everywhere. It's pust—it's everywhere. It's fund and it will have like a white spot in it. Some of it is solid white. It's just—and what the guy told me, it's just different kinds. It's many different kinds. It's				
tinking.  days, it's back. And all you can do is try to keep it dry.  Q. The attic – you've seen mold in the attic on all the surfaces? A. Everywhere. It's just covered in the attic. It's just – like I say, there's no keeping up with it. It's on all the two-by-fours. It's on the air handler that goes in there, especially above and below where these things – it's just – lise verywhere. D. What does it look like?  O. What does it look like?  Is black and like fungus looking. I call it fungi and it will have like a white spot in it is one of it is solid white. It's just – and what the guy told me, it's just different kinds of – of mold. You have so many different kinds.  O. All right. And the mold in the attic has  Deen present for how long, you think? A. Well, I would say, you know, a month after it happened, obviously, I think it was there. And it's still there, so – And it's still there, so – O. All right. A. It was noticeable. And he told me – the first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem – in his opinion – and I never even heard of mold, what mold is – he said, is inside of your walls also of your walls also of your walls assured me tht – because he cut holes in my walls and told us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls also.  Q. Okay, 55? Q. And is it the top section? Is that – looks kind of discolored to me.				
to keep it dry.  Q. The attic — you've seen mold in the attic on all the surfaces?  A. Everywhere. It's just covered in the attic. It's just — like I say, there's no keeping up with it. It's on all the two-by-fours. It's in the air handler that goes in there, especially above and below where these things — it's just — it's everywhere. It's function in the attic has things — it's just — it's everywhere. It's where you're goes in there, especially above and below where these things — it's just — it's everywhere. It's where you're goes in the extraord in the attic has the said, where you're goes in the extraord in the attic has the				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
7 Q. The attic — you've seen mold in the attic on all the surfaces?  8 A. Everywhere. It's just covered in the attic.  10 It's just — like I say, there's no keeping 11 up with it. It's on all the two-by-fours.  12 It's on the air handler that goes in there, 13 especially above and below where these 14 things — it's just — it's everywhere.  15 Q. What does it look like?  16 A. Well, it's different. Most of it is like 17 black and like fungus looking. I call it 18 fungi and it will have like a white spot in 19 it. Some of it is solid white. It's just — 20 and what the guy told me, it's just different 21 kinds of — of mold. You have so many 22 different kinds.  23 Q. All right. And the mold in the attic has  Page 138  1 been present for how long, you think? 2 A. Well, I yould say, you know, a month after it happened, obviously, I think it was there. 2 And it's still there, so — 2 A. Well, I ight.  6 A. It was noticeable. And he told me — the first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem — in his opinion — and I never even heard of mold, what mold is — he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem — in his opinion — and I never even heard of mold, what mold is — he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem — in his opinion — and I never even heard of mold, what mold is — he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem — in his opinion — and I never even heard of mold, what mold is — he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem — in his opinion — and I never even heard of mold, what mold is — he said, when you're going to have your biggest mold problem — in his opinion — and I never even heard of mold, what mold is — he said, is inside of your walls, he said, because you are the air handler room.  2 Q. Okay. 55?  2 A. It is anderneath, that's right.  3 MS. SANDERS: Then that's right.  4 Ms. SANDERS: Som in the return wets come through like.  4 It's underneath.  4 Ms. SANDERS: Sand the vent — whe		" '		
all the surfaces?  A. Everywhere. It's just overed in the attic.  If's just — like I say, there's no keeping up with it. It's on all the two-by-fours.  If's on the air handler that goes in there, especially above and below where these things — it's just — it's everywhere.  4 things — it's just — it's everywhere.  4 A. Well, it's different. Most of it is like black and like fungus looking. I call it it. Some of it is solid white. It's just — it. Some of it is solid white. It's just — and what the guy told me, it's just different liknds.  3 O. All right. And the mold in the attic has  Page 138  1 been present for how long, you think?  A. Well, I would say, you know, a month after it happened, obviously, I think it was there.  A. And it's still there, so — Q. All right.  A. Alt was noticeable. And he told me — the first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem — in his opinion — and I never even heard of mold, what mold is — he said, is inside of your walls, he said, because you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and that went along with the industrial hygienist assured me that— because he cut holes in my walls and told us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls also  Q. Q. Is that the particle board where the floor — 20 Q. Is that the particle board where the floor — 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir.  22 Q. And is it the top section? Is that—looks kind of discolored to me.  8 MS. SANDERS: This is the one — this handler noom and the artic heat it handler room and the return vents come through like.  15 It's witchesially.— THE WITNESS: She might be the better person to — MR. SANDERS: This is the one — the return vents come through like.  16 MS. SANDERS: This is the one — the return vents come through like.  18 MS. SANDERS: This is the one — the return vents come through like.  18 MS. SANDERS: This is the one — the return vents come through like.  18 MS. SANDERS: This is the one — the return vents c				
1				
10 It's just — like I say, there's no keeping 11 up with it. It's on all the two-by-fours. 12 It's on the air handler that goes in there, 13 especially above and below where these 14 things — it's just — it's everywhere. 15 Q. What does it look like? 16 A. Well, it's different. Most of it is like 17 black and like fungus looking. I call it 18 fungi and it will have like a white spot in 19 it. Some of it is solid white. It's just — 10 and what the guy told me, it's just different 20 and what the guy told me, it's just different 21 kinds of — of mold. You have so many 22 different kinds. 23 Q. All right. And the mold in the attic has  Page 138  1 been present for how long, you think? 2 A. Well, I would say, you know, a month after it happened, obviously, I think it was there. 4 And it's still there, so — 5 Q. All right. 6 A. It was noticeable. And he told me — the first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem — in his opinion — and I never oeven heard of mold, what mold is — he said, is inside of your walls, he said, because you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and he toles in my walls and told us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls also. 10 Q. Okay. 55? 11 A. Is the air handler room. 22 Q. And is it the top section? Is that — looks kind of discolored to me.  12 Q. And is it the top section? Is that — looks kind of discolored to me.				
11 up with it. It's on all the two-by-fours. 12 It's on the air handler that goes in there, 13 especially above and below where these 14 things — it's just — it's everywhere. 15 Q. What does it look like? 16 A. Well, it's different. Most oft it is like 17 black and like fungus looking. I call it 18 fungi and it will have like a white spot in 18 it. Some of it is solid white. It's just — 20 and what the guy told me, it's just different 21 kinds of — of mold. You have so many 22 different kinds. 23 Q. All right. And the mold in the attic has 24 A. Well, I would say, you know, a month after it 25 A. Well, I would say, you know, a month after it 26 happened, obviously, I think it was there. 27 A. All right. 28 A. It was noticeable. And he told me — the 29 first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he 29 said, where you're going to have your biggest 20 mold problem — in his opinion — and I never 21 even heard of mold, what mold is — he said, 21 is inside of your walls, he said, because you 22 can't see it and you can't treat it if you 23 can't see it And that went along with the 24 industrial hygienist assured me that— 25 because he cut holes in my walls and told 26 us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in 27 your walls also. 28 Q. Okay. 55? 29 A. Is the air handler room. 29 Q. Is that the particle board where the floor— 20 Q. Is that the particle board where the floor— 20 Q. Is that the particle board where the floor— 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. And is it the top section? Is that—looks 23 kind of discolored to me.				
It's on the air handler that goes in there, especially above and below where these things — it's just — it's everywhere.  14				
13 especially above and below where these things it's just it's everywhere. 14 things it's just it's everywhere. 15 Q. What does it look like? 16 A. Well, it's different. Most of it is like black and like fungus looking. I call it 17 person to 18 fungi and it will have like a white spot in 18 fungi and it will have like a white spot in 19 it. Some of it is solid white. It's just 20 and what the guy told me, it's just different kinds of of mold. You have so many 21 different kinds. 23 Q. All right. And the mold in the attic has 23 heen present for how long, you think? 24 A. Well, I would say, you know, a month after it happened, obviously, I think it was there. And it's still there, so 2 Q. All right. And he told me the first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem in his opinion and I never even heard of mold, what mold is he said, is inside of your walls, he said, because you can't see it And that went along with the industrial hygienist assured me that 15 because he cut holes in my walls and told us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls also Q. Okay. 55? 19 A. Is the air handler room. 20 Q. Is that the particle board where the floor 20 Q. Is that the particle board where the floor 20 R. Yes. Yes, sir. 20 And is it the top section? Is that looks kind of discolored to me.		* ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
things — it's just — it's everywhere.  Q. What does it look like?  A Well, it's different. Most of it is like  fingi and it will have like a white spot in  it. Some of it is solid white. It's just —  and what the guy told me, it's just different  kinds of — of mold. You have so many  different kinds.  Q. All right. And the mold in the attic has  Page 138  Page 138  Page 138  Page 138  Page 140  And it's still there, so —  Q. All right.  And it's still there, so —  And it's still there, so —  Q. All right.  And he told me — the first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem — in his opinion — and I never even heard of mold, what mold is — he said, is inside of your walls, he said, because you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it And that went along with the industrial hygienist assured me that — because he cut holes in my walls and told us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls alsoo  Q. Okay. 55?  A. Is the air handler room.  Q. Okay. 55?  A. Is the air handler room.  Q. Okay. 55?  A. Is the air handler room.  Q. Okay. 55?  A. Is that the particle board where the floor— 21. A. Yes. Yes, sir.  Q. And is it the top section? Is that — looks kind of discolored to me.			1	
15 Q. What does it look like?  16 A. Well, it's different. Most of it is like 17 black and like fungus looking. I call it 18 fungi and it will have like a white spot in 19 it. Some of it is solid white. It's just — 20 and what the guy told me, it's just different 21 kinds of — of mold. You have so many 22 different kinds. 23 Q. All right. And the mold in the attic has  Page 138  1 been present for how long, you think? 2 A. Well, I would say, you know, a month after it happened, obviously, I think it was there. 3 And it's still there, so — 4 And it's still there, so — 5 Q. All right. 6 A. It was noticeable. And he told me — the first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem — in his opinion — and I never to even heard of mold, what mold is — he said, is is inside of your walls, he said, because you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it. And that went along with the industrial hygienist assured me that — because he cut holes in my walls and told us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls also. 10 Q. Okay. 55? 11 A. Is the air handler room. 12 Q. Nath is the particle board where the floor — 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. And is it the top section? Is that — looks kind of discolored to me.  15 MR. ELY: Sounds like it.  MS. SANDERS: Sorry.  MR. ELY: Sounds like it.  MS. SANDERS: Sorry.  MR. ELY: Sounds like it.  MS. SANDERS: Sorry.  MR. ELY: Sounds like it.  MS. SANDERS: There you have it.  A. And, obviously, this is — I mean, I assume this is the air handler room.  2 actually — if you take a camera and turn it upside down in the air handler room.  4 A. Well, just do them like this?  A. Well, just do them like this.  A. That's sobviously up under the air handler room.  9 Q. Okay.  A. That's exactly right.  10 Q. Wahen you say — 57, when you say up under the air handler room—  11 kis still dere, so —  12 A. Uh-luh Okay. You know, where your wour in it, you know, and you got your water heater sitting right beside your unit? Well, up unde		• · ·	i .	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
16 A. Well, it's different. Most of it is like 17 black and like fungus looking. I call it 18 fungi and it will have like a white spot in 19 it. Some of it is solid white. It's just — 20 and what the guy told me, it's just different 21 kinds of — of mold. You have so many 22 different kinds. 23 Q. All right. And the mold in the attic has  Page 138  Page 138  Page 138  Page 140  1 been present for how long, you think? 2 A. Well, I would say, you know, a month after it 3 happened, obviously, I think it was there. 4 And it's still there, so — 5 Q. All right. A It was noticeable. And he told me — the 6 first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he 8 said, where you're going to have your biggest 9 mold problem — in his opinion — and I never 10 even heard of mold, what mold is — he said, 11 is inside of your walls, he said, because you 12 can't see it and you can't treat it if you 13 can't see it and you can't treat it if you 14 industrial hygienist assured me that — 15 because he cut holes in my walls and told 16 us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in 17 your walls also. 18 Q. Okay. 55? 19 A. Is the air handler room. 20 Q. Is that the particle board where the floor — 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. And is it the top section? Is that — looks 23 kind of discolored to me.				
black and like fungus looking. I call it fingi and it will have like a white spot in it. Some of it is solid white. It's just — 19				
18 fungi and it will have like a white spot in 19 it. Some of it is solid white. It's just — 20 and what the guy told me, it's just different 21 kinds of — of mold. You have so many 22 different kinds. 23 Q. All right. And the mold in the attic has  Page 138  1 been present for how long, you think? 2 A. Well, I would say, you know, a month after it 3 happened, obviously, I think it was there. 4 And it's still there, so — 4 And it's still there, so — 5 Q. All right. A. It was noticeable. And he told me — the 6 first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he 7 said, where you're going to have your biggest 8 mold problem — in his opinion — and I never 10 even heard of mold, what mold is — he said, 11 is inside of your walls, he said, because you 12 can't see it and you can't treat it if you 13 can't see it and you got mold growing in 14 your walls also.  Q. Okay. 55?  Q. All sight. A. Yes. Yes, sir. Q. And is it the top section? Is that — looks kind of discolored to me.  18 MR. ELY: Sounds like it.  MS. SANDERS: Sorry.  A. And, obviously, this is — I mean, I assume this is the air handler room.  MS. SANDERS: Yeah. I think this is  Page 140  A. And, obviously, this is — I mean, I assume this is the air handler room.  MS. SANDERS: Yeah. I think this is  Page 140  A. And, obviously this is — I mean, I assume this is the air handler room.  Q. Would it help if I did them like this?  A. Well, yeah. I mean that's the — yeah.  G. Okay.  A. That's obviously up under the air handler room.  Q. Okay.  A. That's exactly right.  Q. When you say — 57, when you say up under the air handler room.  Q. Okay.  A. Uh-huh Okay. You know where you — you got your air handler, you got your water heater sitting right beside your unit? Well, up under there is the return, you know, where your water flows out from your unit.  A. And you need to put your filters down here, your air filters. So if you open up the two bottoms, that's what's below there.				<del></del>
19 it. Some of it is solid white. It's just — 20 and what the guy told me, it's just different 21 kinds of — of mold. You have so many 22 different kinds. 23 Q. All right. And the mold in the attic has  Page 138  1 been present for how long, you think? 2 A. Well, I would say, you know, a month after it 3 happened, obviously, I think it was there. 4 And it's still there, so — 5 Q. All right. 6 A. It was noticeable. And he told me — the 6 first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he 8 said, where you're going to have your biggest 9 mold problem — in his opinion — and I never 10 even heard of mold, what mold is — he said, 11 is inside of your walls, he said, because you 12 can't see it and you can't treat it if you 13 can't see it And that went along with the 14 industrial hygienist assured me that — 15 because he cut holes in my walls and told 16 us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in 17 your walls also. Q. Okay. 55? A. Is the air handler room. Q. Is that the particle board where the floor — 20 Q. Is that the particle board where the floor — 21 And, obviously, this is — I mean, I assume 22 this is the air handler room. MS. SANDERS: Sorry. THE WITNESS: There you have it. A. And, obviously, this is — I mean, I assume this is the air handler room. MS. SANDERS: Yeah. I think this is  Page 140  actually — if you take a camera and turn it upside down in the air handler room. Q. Well, I wan the air handler noom. Q. Well, yeah. I mean that's the — yeah. A. That's cavely right. Q. When you say — 57, when you say up under the 12 air handler, you got your water heater sitting 13 right beside your unit? You open the two doors and there's your unit, you know, and you got your water heater sitting 14 right beside your unit? Well, up under there 15 is the return, you know, where your water 16 flows out from your unit. 27 A. That's exactly right. 28 A. Uh-huh Okay. You know where you — you got your air handler, you got your water heater sitting 17 right beside your unit? You open the two doors and there's your unit, you wan			ŧ	
and what the guy told me, it's just different kinds of of mold. You have so many different kinds.  O. All right. And the mold in the attic has  Page 138  Page 138  Page 138  Page 140  been present for how long, you think? A. Well, I would say, you know, a month after it happened, obviously, I think it was there. And it's still there, so Q. All right. A. It was noticeable. And he told me the first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem in his opinion and I never even heard of mold, what mold is he said, is inside of your walls, he said, because you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it. And that went along with the industrial hygienist assured me that because he cut holes in my walls and told us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls also. Q. Okay. 55? A. Is that the particle board where the floor 20 Q. Is that the particle board where the floor 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. Q. And is it the top section? Is that looks kind of discolored to me.		<u> </u>	ı	
21 kinds of of mold. You have so many different kinds.  22 Q. All right. And the mold in the attic has  Page 138  Page 140  A. Well, I would say, you know, a month after it happened, obviously, I think it was there.  And it's still there, so  Q. All right.  A. It was noticeable. And he told me the first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem in his opinion and I never even heard of mold, what mold is he said, is inside of your walls, he said, because you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it. And that went along with the industrial hygienist assured me that because he cut holes in my walls and told us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls also.  Q. Okay. 55?  A. Is the air handler room.  Q. Would it help if I did them like this.  A. Hat's exactly right.  Q. When you say 57, when you say up under the air handler room  A. Uh-huh Okay. You know where you you got your unit? You open the two doors and there's your unit, you know, and you got your water heater sitting right beside your unit? Well, up under there is the return, you know, where your water flows out from your unit.  Q. Right.  A. And you need to put your filters down here, your air filters. So if you open up the two bottoms, that's what's below there.	1		£ .	~
22 different kinds. 23 O. All right. And the mold in the attic has  Page 138  Page 138  Page 140  1 been present for how long, you know, a month after it happened, obviously, I think it was there. And it's still there, so O. All right. A. It was noticeable. And he told me the first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem in his opinion and I never even heard of mold, what mold is he said, is inside of your walls, he said, because you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls also.  Q. Okay.  When you say 57, when you say up under the air handler room.  Q. Would it help if I did them like this? A. That's obviously up under the air handler room.  Q. Well, yeah. I mean that's the yeah. Q. Vill just do them like this. A. That's obviously up under the air handler room. Q. Okay. A. That's exactly right. Q. When you say 57, when you say up under the air handler room. 12 A. Uh-huh Okay. You know where you you got your unit? You open the two doors and there's your unit, you know, and you got your water heater sitting right beside your unit? Well, up under there is the return, you know, where your water flows out from your unit?  Q. Right. A. And is it the top section? Is that looks kind of discolored to me.  22 And is it the top section? Is that looks kind of discolored to me.	ı		1	···
23 MS. SANDERS: Yeah. I think this is  Page 138  Page 140  been present for how long, you think? A. Well, I would say, you know, a month after it happened, obviously, I think it was there. And it's still there, so And it see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you say - 57, when you say up under the air handler room.  A. Uh-huh Okay. You know where you you got your win handler, you got your wait heater sitting right beside your unit? You open the two doors and there's your unit, you know, and you got your wait peace and turn it upside down in the air handler room.  A. Uh-huh Okay. You know where you -you got whence, where you -you got whence, where y			ı	
Page 138  been present for how long, you think?  A. Well, I would say, you know, a month after it happened, obviously, I think it was there.  And it's still there, so  Q. All right.  A. It was noticeable. And he told me the first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem in his opinion and I never even heard of mold, what mold is he said, is inside of your walls, he said, because you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it And that went along with the industrial hygienist assured me that  because he cut holes in my walls and told us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls also.  Q. Okay.  A. Uh-huh. Okay. You know where you you got your air handler, you got your unit? You open the two doors and there's your unit, you know, and you got your water heater sitting right beside your unit? Well, up under there is the return, you know, where your water flows out from your unit.  Q. Notay.  A. That's exactly right.  Q. When you say 57, when you say up under the air handler room  A. Uh-huh. Okay. You know where you you got your air handler, you got your unit? You open the two doors and there's your unit, you know, and you got your water heater sitting right beside your unit? Well, up under there is the return, you know, where your water flows out from your unit.  Q. Notay.  A. That's exactly right.  A. Uh-huh. Okay. You know where you you got your air handler, you got your water heater sitting right beside your unit? Well, up under there is the return, you know, where your water flows out from your unit.  Q. Right.  A. And you need to put your filters down here, your air filters. So if you open up the two bottoms, that's what's below there.	1		l .	
been present for how long, you think?  A. Well, I would say, you know, a month after it happened, obviously, I think it was there.  And it's still there, so  Q. All right.  A. It was noticeable. And he told me the first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem in his opinion and I never even heard of mold, what mold is he said, is inside of your walls, he said, because you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it And that went along with the industrial hygienist assured me that because he cut holes in my walls and told us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls also.  Q. Okay. 55?  A. Is the air handler room.  Q. Okay. 55?  A. Is the air handler room.  Q. Is that the particle board where the floor  21. A. Yes. Yes, sir.  22. Q. And is it the top section? Is that looks kind of discolored to me.	23		23	
A. Well, I would say, you know, a month after it happened, obviously, I think it was there. And it's still there, so  Q. All right. A. It was noticeable. And he told me the first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem in his opinion and I never even heard of mold, what mold is he said, is inside of your walls, he said, because you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it. And that went along with the industrial hygienist assured me that because he cut holes in my walls and told us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls also.  Q. Okay. 55? A. Is the air handler room. Q. Is that the particle board where the floor  20 Q. And is it the top section? Is that looks kind of discolored to me.  2 and turn it upside down in the air handler room.  4 Well, yeah. I mean that's the yeah. 6 Q. Vill just do them like this. 7 A. That's obviously up under the air handler room. 9 Q. Okay. 10 Q. When you say 57, when you say up under the air handler room. 11 A. Well, yeah. I mean that's the yeah. 12 A. Well, yeah. I mean that's the yeah. 13 A. That's obviously up under the air handler 14 A. That's obviously up under the air handler 15 A. That's exactly right. 16 Q. When you say 57, when you say up under the air handler room. 18 A. That's exactly right. 19 Q. When you say 57, when you got your air handler, you got your water heater sitting 19 right beside your unit? Well, up under there 19 is the return, you know, where your water 19 flows out from your unit. 20 Q. Right. 21 A. And you need to put your filters down here, your air filters. So if you open up the two bottoms, that's what's below there.		Page 138		Page 140
happened, obviously, I think it was there. And it's still there, so Q. All right. A. It was noticeable. And he told me the first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem in his opinion and I never even heard of mold, what mold is he said, is inside of your walls, he said, because you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it. And that went along with the industrial hygienist assured me that because he cut holes in my walls and told us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls also. Q. Okay. 55? A. Is the air handler room. Q. Is that the particle board where the floor 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. And is it the top section? Is that looks kind of discolored to me.  3 handler room. 4 Q. Would it help if I did them like this? 5 A. Well, yeah. I mean that's the yeah. 6 Q. I'll just do them like this. 7 A. That's obviously up under the air handler 7 room. 9 Q. Okay. 9 Q. Okay. 10 A. That's exactly right. 11 Q. When you say - 57, when you say up under the air handler room 12 A. Uh-huh. Okay. You know where you you got your air handler, you got your waltr heater sitting right beside your unit? Well, up under there is the return, you know, where your water flows out from your wait. 22 Q. Right. 23 A. That's obviously up under the air handler 24 Q. When you say 57, when you say up under the air handler room. 15 A. That's exactly right. 16 Q. When you say 57, when you say up under the air handler room. 18 Q. Okay. 19 Q. Okay. 19 Q. Okay. 10 A. That's exactly right. 11 Q. When you say open you water heater sitting right beside your unit? Well, up under there is the return, you know, where your water flows out from your wait. 20 Q. Right. 21 A. And you need to put your filters down here, your air filters. So if you open up the two bottoms, that's what's below there.	1	been present for how long, you think?		· ·
happened, obviously, I think it was there. And it's still there, so  Q. All right.  A. It was noticeable. And he told me the first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem in his opinion and I never even heard of mold, what mold is he said, is inside of your walls, he said, because you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it. And that went along with the industrial hygienist assured me that because he cut holes in my walls and told us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls also.  Q. Would it help if I did them like this?  A. Well, yeah. I mean that's the yeah.  A. That's obviously up under the air handler room.  Q. Okay.  A. That's obviously up under the air handler room.  Q. Okay.  A. That's exactly right.  D. When you say - 57, when you say up under the air handler room  A. Uh-huh. Okay. You know where you you got your air handler, you got your water heater sitting right beside your unit? Well, up under there is the return, you know, where your water flows out from your unit.  Q. Okay.  13	2	A. Well, I would say, you know, a month after it	2	and turn it upside down in the air
5 Q. All right. 6 A. It was noticeable. And he told me—the 7 first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he 8 said, where you're going to have your biggest 9 mold problem—in his opinion—and I never 10 even heard of mold, what mold is—he said, 11 is inside of your walls, he said, because you 12 can't see it and you can't treat it if you 13 can't see it. And that went along with the 14 industrial hygienist assured me that— 15 because he cut holes in my walls and told 16 us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in 17 your walls also 18 Q. Okay. 55? 19 A. Is the air handler room. 20 Q. Is that the particle board where the floor— 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. And is it the top section? Is that—looks 23 kind of discolored to me.  5 A. Well, yeah. I mean that's the—yeah. 6 Q. I'll just do them like this. 7 A. That's obviously up under the air handler 7 coom. 9 Q. Okay. 10 A. That's exactly right. 11 Q. When you say — 57, when you say up under the 12 air handler room— 13 A. Uh-huh. Okay. You know where you—you got 14 your air handler, you got your unit? You 15 because he cut holes in my walls and told 16 us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in 17 your walls also 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. Is the air handler room. 19 flows out from your unit. 20 Q. Right. 21 A. And you need to put your filters down here, 22 your air filters. So if you open up the two 23 bottoms, that's what's below there.	3	happened, obviously, I think it was there.	3	handler room.
6 A. It was noticeable. And he told me—the 7 first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he 8 said, where you're going to have your biggest 9 mold problem—in his opinion—and I never 10 even heard of mold, what mold is—he said, 11 is inside of your walls, he said, because you 12 can't see it and you can't treat it if you 13 can't see it. And that went along with the 14 industrial hygienist assured me that— 15 because he cut holes in my walls and told 16 us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in 17 your walls also 18 Q. I'll just do them like this. 7 A. That's obviously up under the air handler 8 room. 9 Q. Okay. 10 When you say—57, when you say up under the 11 air handler room— 12	4	And it's still there, so	4	
first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem — in his opinion — and I never even heard of mold, what mold is — he said, is inside of your walls, he said, because you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it. And that went along with the industrial hygienist assured me that — because he cut holes in my walls and told us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls also.  Q. Okay.  A. That's obviously up under the air handler  Q. When you say — 57, when you say up under the air handler room —  A. Uh-huh. Okay. You know where you — you got your air handler, you got your unit? You open the two doors and there's your unit, you know, and you got your water heater sitting right beside your unit? Well, up under there is the return, you know, where your water flows out from your unit.  Q. Right.  A. And you need to put your filters down here, your air filters. So if you open up the two bottoms, that's what's below there.			5	
said, where you're going to have your biggest mold problem — in his opinion — and I never even heard of mold, what mold is — he said, is inside of your walls, he said, because you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it. And that went along with the industrial hygienist assured me that — because he cut holes in my walls and told us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls also.  Q. Okay.  10 A. That's exactly right.  11 Q. When you say — 57, when you say up under the air handler room —  13 A. Uh-huh. Okay. You know where you — you got your air handler, you got your unit? You open the two doors and there's your unit, you know, and you got your water heater sitting right beside your unit? Well, up under there is the return, you know, where your water flows out from your unit.  14 Q. Okay.  15 A. That's exactly right.  16 A. Uh-huh. Okay. You know where you — you got your air handler, you got your unit? You open the two doors and there's your unit, you know, and you got your water heater sitting right beside your unit? Well, up under there is the return, you know, where your water flows out from your unit.  20 Q. Right.  21 A. Yes. Yes, sir.  22 Q. And is it the top section? Is that — looks kind of discolored to me.  23 bottoms, that's what's below there.	6	A. It was noticeable. And he told me the	6	Q. I'll just do them like this.
9 mold problem — in his opinion — and I never 10 even heard of mold, what mold is — he said, 11 is inside of your walls, he said, because you 12 can't see it and you can't treat it if you 13 can't see it. And that went along with the 14 industrial hygienist assured me that — 15 because he cut holes in my walls and told 16 us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in 17 your walls also. 18 Q. Okay. 55? 19 A. Is the air handler room. 20 Q. Is that the particle board where the floor — 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. And is it the top section? Is that — looks 23 kind of discolored to me.  9 Q. Okay. 10 A. That's exactly right. 11 Q. When you say — 57, when you say up under the 12 air handler room — 13 A. Uh-huh. Okay. You know where you — you got 14 your air handler, you got your unit? You 15 open the two doors and there's your unit, you 16 know, and you got your water heater sitting 17 right beside your unit? Well, up under there 18 is the return, you know, where your water 19 flows out from your unit. 20 Q. Right. 21 A. And you need to put your filters down here, 22 your air filters. So if you open up the two 23 bottoms, that's what's below there.	7	first adjustor told me that, Mr. Sanders, he	7	A. That's obviously up under the air handler
even heard of mold, what mold is — he said, lis inside of your walls, he said, because you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it. And that went along with the lindustrial hygienist assured me that — because he cut holes in my walls and told us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls also.  10 A. That's exactly right.  11 Q. When you say — 57, when you say up under the air handler room — 12 A. Uh-huh. Okay. You know where you — you got your air handler, you got your unit? You open the two doors and there's your unit, you know, and you got your water heater sitting right beside your unit? Well, up under there is the return, you know, where your water flows out from your unit.  12 Q. Right. 13 A. And you need to put your filters down here, your air filters. So if you open up the two bottoms, that's what's below there.	8	said, where you're going to have your biggest	8	room.
is inside of your walls, he said, because you can't see it and you can't treat it if you can't see it. And that went along with the industrial hygienist assured me that because he cut holes in my walls and told us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls also.  Q. Okay. 55?  A. Is the air handler room.  Q. Is that the particle board where the floor  A. Yes. Yes, sir.  Q. And is it the top section? Is that looks kind of discolored to me.	9	mold problem in his opinion and I never	9	
can't see it and you can't treat it if you  can't see it. And that went along with the industrial hygienist assured me that because he cut holes in my walls and told us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls also  Q. Okay. 55?  A. Is the air handler room.  Q. Is that the particle board where the floor  20 Q. And is it the top section? Is that looks kind of discolored to me.  12 air handler room  13 A. Uh-huh. Okay. You know where you you got your air handler, you got your unit? You 15 open the two doors and there's your unit, you 16 know, and you got your water heater sitting 17 right beside your unit? Well, up under there 18 is the return, you know, where your water 19 flows out from your unit. 20 Q. Right. 21 A. And you need to put your filters down here, 22 your air filters. So if you open up the two bottoms, that's what's below there.	10	even heard of mold, what mold is he said,	10	A. That's exactly right.
can't see it. And that went along with the industrial hygienist assured me that because he cut holes in my walls and told us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls also  Q. Okay. 55?  A. Is the air handler room.  Q. Is that the particle board where the floor  A. Yes. Yes, sir.  Q. And is it the top section? Is that looks kind of discolored to me.  13 A. Uh-huh. Okay. You know where you you got your air handler, you got your unit? You to open the two doors and there's your unit, you know, and you got your water heater sitting right beside your unit? Well, up under there is the return, you know, where your water flows out from your unit.  Q. Right.  21 A. And you need to put your filters down here, your air filters. So if you open up the two bottoms, that's what's below there.	11	is inside of your walls, he said, because you		
14 industrial hygienist assured me that — 15 because he cut holes in my walls and told 16 us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in 17 your walls also. 18 Q. Okay. 55? 19 A. Is the air handler room. 20 Q. Is that the particle board where the floor — 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. And is it the top section? Is that — looks 23 kind of discolored to me.  14 your air handler, you got your unit? You 15 open the two doors and there's your unit, you 16 know, and you got your water heater sitting 17 right beside your unit? Well, up under there 18 is the return, you know, where your water 19 flows out from your unit. 20 Q. Right. 21 A. And you need to put your filters down here, 22 your air filters. So if you open up the two 23 bottoms, that's what's below there.	12	can't see it and you can't treat it if you	12	air handler room —
because he cut holes in my walls and told us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in your walls also.  Q. Okay. 55?  A. Is the air handler room.  Q. Is that the particle board where the floor A. Yes. Yes, sir.  Q. And is it the top section? Is that looks kind of discolored to me.  15 open the two doors and there's your unit, you know, and you got your water heater sitting right beside your unit? Well, up under there is the return, you know, where your water flows out from your unit.  Q. Right.  21 A. And you need to put your filters down here, your air filters. So if you open up the two bottoms, that's what's below there.	13	can't see it. And that went along with the	13	A. Uh-huh. Okay. You know where you - you got
16 us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in 17 your walls also. 18 Q. Okay. 55? 19 A. Is the air handler room. 20 Q. Is that the particle board where the floor 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. And is it the top section? Is that looks 23 kind of discolored to me.  16 know, and you got your water heater sitting 17 right beside your unit? Well, up under there 18 is the return, you know, where your water 19 flows out from your unit. 20 Q. Right. 21 A. And you need to put your filters down here, 22 your air filters. So if you open up the two 23 bottoms, that's what's below there.	14	industrial hygienist assured me that	14	your air handler, you got your unit? You
your walls also  Relation 17 right beside your unit? Well, up under there 18 Q. Okay. 55? 19 A. Is the air handler room. 20 Q. Is that the particle board where the floor 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. And is it the top section? Is that looks 23 kind of discolored to me. 21 right beside your unit? Well, up under there 18 is the return, you know, where your water 19 flows out from your unit. 20 Q. Right. 21 A. And you need to put your filters down here, 22 your air filters. So if you open up the two 23 bottoms, that's what's below there.	15	because he cut holes in my walls and told		•
18	16	us. He said, yeah, you got mold growing in	1	
19 A. Is the air handler room. 20 Q. Is that the particle board where the floor 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. And is it the top section? Is that looks 23 kind of discolored to me. 29 flows out from your unit. 20 Q. Right. 21 A. And you need to put your filters down here, 22 your air filters. So if you open up the two 23 bottoms, that's what's below there.	17	your walls also	17	, , <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>
20 Q. Is that the particle board where the floor 21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. And is it the top section? Is that looks 23 kind of discolored to me. 20 Q. Right. 21 A. And you need to put your filters down here, 22 your air filters. So if you open up the two 23 bottoms, that's what's below there.	18		4	· •
21 A. Yes. Yes, sir. 22 Q. And is it the top section? Is that—looks 23 kind of discolored to me. 21 A. And you need to put your filters down here, 22 your air filters. So if you open up the two 23 bottoms, that's what's below there.	19	A. Is the air handler room.		•
22 Q. And is it the top section? Is that - looks 23 kind of discolored to me. 22 your air filters. So if you open up the two 23 bottoms, that's what's below there.	20	Q. Is that the particle board where the floor		
23 kind of discolored to me. 23 bottoms, that's what's below there.	21	A. Yes. Yes, sir.	,	
THE ASSESSMENT OF THE PROPERTY	22	Q. And is it the top section? Is that looks	3	
The P. Annual of the Property	23	kind of discolored to me.	23	bottoms, that's what's below there.
	Tours.	The Agreement Ag	wearenesses.	t Street Montgomery, AL. 3610

36 (Pages 141 to 144)

# Page 143 Page 141 A. It looks like a three from right here. I O. I see. And what were 57 and 58 to show? 1 mean look at - well, you ain't blind. A. The same thing. Well, see in that picture, Anyway, this shows -- that's pretty bad, you can't tell. It's soaking wet. That's 3 3 ain't it? This shows the attic. And you see what it - it shows is that it's just so wet. 4 4 5 this is the air handler right here. This is And that was back, like I say, a month 5 the -- one of the buckets that catches 6 6 after. And that to depict was just the water 7 water. 7 standing in there. 8 Q. This blue thing --8 O. All right. And let's see. I think we're on -- I got a little number on here. 59? 9 A. This blue thing is --9 10 O. — on top of the air handler is a bucket? 10 A. That's the air handler itself. 11 A. Yes, sir. Here is the air handler room, Q. 60? 11 12 A. And that's the air handler -- no, that's 12 60 --the -- yeah, that's the top of the air O. Two. 13 13 A. 62 is the bucket on top of there. And you handler room right there where it comes in 14 14 see all this insulation? 15 from the attic. 15 O. What were these taken to show? 16 Q. Yes, sir. 16 A. All this is soaking wet. That's why it's A. Just the -- you know, the water. I mean, you 17 17 lumped together. It's just all wet. You can't see it in there, but just water 18 18 asked about the mold. There is mold now 19 19 everywhere. 20 growing on all these two-by-fours, and 20 Q. When you took these pictures, all this was 21 there's mold everywhere, but. All this is as 21 wet --it was the day that the enforcer there came 22 22 A. Uh-huh. into my house and put his hands on my wife. 23 23 O. — to the touch? You could just go up — Page 144 Page 142 1 And he didn't even walk in there. He stuck A. Uh-huh. 2 his camera in there and took his pictures. 2 Q. And I'm saying all of this, I'm talking about the area around the vent. 3 And there's again, this is the bottom of 3 the air handler room --4 A. Right. Absolutely. 4 5 Q. 63? 5 O. That's a wall? A. - showing the -- the water. 6 6 A. Yes, sir. O. This is right over the air - obviously right Q. All right. Since -- this is another question 7 7 I'm going to ask you before I forget it. 8 over the air handler room. 8 9 A. Yes, sir. And that's what it shows is all --Since -- was it Mr. Bone? 9 10 this - and as you can see when you walked 10 A. Uh-huh into this attic prior to the hurricane -- and O. -- came out and fixed your roof for you, have 11 11 this is blown in insulation -- you see all 12 12 there been any other -- and aside from the these two-by-fours and stuff, you could see work you told us you've been doing --13 13 14 none of this. All this -- the only thing you A. Uh-huh. 14 could see when you walked up into my attic O. -- has there been any other work done on the 15 15 was just insulation. It was all fluffed up, house since then? 16 16 17 and you could see none of this. 17 A. No. Well, actually, as the water hits it, it 18 Q. Okay. 61 through 67 look like a number of 18 19 just mats it down; and that's why you see all 19 attic pictures. these boards here. You never could see any 20 20 A Yeah They're all showing the attic. And this is where three -- does that say three? 21 of that before. 21 Q. All right. 64? 22 22 What's that say? A. And this shows towards I believe my Q. No. 61. 23

WILLIAM P. SANDERS, ET AL. v STANDARD FIRE INS. CO , ET ALDEPOSITION OF WILLIAM P. SANDERS

7-19-2005

37 (Pages 145 to 148)

daughter's room. And you see here, this a run, you know, that — that you could see now because the water — this is my daughter's nobwe my daughter's room. Like I say, all this was fluffed up way up here and you could — there's so much rain come in here now you can actually see the handler itself, you know — itself, you know was again — and, like I say, you can't really see it, but it was wet. And I was in here. And, of course, you can't see itself was in the front of the house. And you can see it on the delaminated, and that's what we meant to show here. And, of course, you can't see itself have pulled apart. It's delamination. It is now — you can start now seeing all flee two-by-fours and stuff because the water continues to run in and just wad un the — Page 146  1 mat up the insulation. 2 Q. 67?  A. And a picture of the same thing that — Q. What do you understand delaminated to mean? in the first started having a problem All this is my daughter's befroom. Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? A. Aga on a see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem All this is my adapter's befroom. And it shows — you can see the wetser dipping. 68, I think is my son's room. And it shows — you can see the wet spot across his is the original the way across again. And this is a picture of the itiving about? A And that's what I mater to show how wet it was in here. And, of course, you can't see in the living room. This is delaminated, and that's what the — the backming and the same thing that — the page 148 the page		,		37 (Pages 145 to 148)
2 return, you know, that — that you could see 3 now because the water — this is my 4 daughter's — above my daughter's room. Like 5 I say, all this was fluffed up way up here 6 and you could — there's so much rain come in 7 here now you can actually see the handler 8 itself, you know — 9 Q. Right. 10 A. — going into there. 11 Q. 65? 12 A. And this just shows again — and, like I say, 13 you can't really see it; but it was wet. And 1 I was just taking the picture just to show 15 that. 16 Q. All right. 17 A. And this goes — 18 Q. 66? 18 Q. 66? 19 A.— goes across from my son's room, which is 20 in the front of the house. And you can 21 see — you can start now seeing all the 22 two-by-fours and stuff because the water 23 continues to run in and just wad up the —  Page 146  1 mat up the insulation. 2 Q. 67? 3 A. And a picture of the same thing that— 4 Q. Bucket? 5 A. Right 6 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, 1 I think this is my daughter's bedroom 10 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original 11 like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem. All this is 13 wet and obviously dried. It goes from one 14 side of the room to the other. It's just 15 water had dripped; and, like I say, this 16 of the room to the other. It's just 17 water had dripped; and, like I say, this 18 of this water had dripped; and, like I say, this 20 for one and the way across again. And this is a picture 21 of  22 O, Ves, sir.  23 room. And, obviously, you can't see what I meant to depict out of it, but —  4 Q. Okay. This is meen the depiction one in the louse, though, 71?  4 A. This right here is in the living room. This  5 is below tha built-in book cabinet I told  7 you. The see had I like I say, this is 8 is below that built-in book cabinet I told  8 A. This right here is in the louse, And like I say, this is 9 delamination, on the same to show how wet it 9 was in here. And, of course, you can see. 18 Q. 66? 19 Q. 67? 10 A. Si that what you mean it — 19 Q. Yes, sir. Th		Page 145		Page 147
2 return, you know, that — that you could see 3 now because the water — this is my 4 daughter's — above my daughter's room. Like 5 I say, all this was fluffed up way up here 6 and you could — there's so much rain come in 7 here now you can actually see the handler 8 itself, you know — 9 Q. Right. 10 A. — going into there. 11 Q. 65? 12 A. And this just shows again — and, like I say, 13 you can't really see it; but it was wet. And 1 I was just taking the picture just to show 15 that. 16 Q. All right. 17 A. And this goes — 18 Q. 66? 18 Q. 66? 19 A.— goes across from my son's room, which is 20 in the front of the house. And you can 21 see — you can start now seeing all the 22 two-by-fours and stuff because the water 23 continues to run in and just wad up the —  Page 146  1 mat up the insulation. 2 Q. 67? 3 A. And a picture of the same thing that— 4 Q. Bucket? 5 A. Right 6 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, 1 I think this is my daughter's bedroom 10 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original 11 like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem. All this is 13 wet and obviously dried. It goes from one 14 side of the room to the other. It's just 15 water had dripped; and, like I say, this 16 of the room to the other. It's just 17 water had dripped; and, like I say, this 18 of this water had dripped; and, like I say, this 20 for one and the way across again. And this is a picture 21 of  22 O, Ves, sir.  23 room. And, obviously, you can't see what I meant to depict out of it, but —  4 Q. Okay. This is meen the depiction one in the louse, though, 71?  4 A. This right here is in the living room. This  5 is below tha built-in book cabinet I told  7 you. The see had I like I say, this is 8 is below that built-in book cabinet I told  8 A. This right here is in the louse, And like I say, this is 9 delamination, on the same to show how wet it 9 was in here. And, of course, you can see. 18 Q. 66? 19 Q. 67? 10 A. Si that what you mean it — 19 Q. Yes, sir. Th	1	daughter's room. And you see here, this is a	1	A. 70 is obviously a picture of the living
a mow because the water — this is my daughter's — above my daughter's room. Like I say, all this was fluffed up way up here and you could — there's so much rain come in here now you can actually see the handler itself, you know — itself, you know how test its below how to what the dik pow on the living room. This is below the bit bilt in book cabinet I told  you.  1. A. Hat itself, the yier is how its hough, its is how how we it was in here. And, of course, you can see it on the — itself, you can see it on the — itself, you can see, you can see it on the — itself, you can see, you can see it on the — itself, you can see, you can see fee from this picture by ou can see all the stains and h				" - W
sis below that built-in book cabinet I told you.  10 A. — going into there. 11 Q. 65? 12 A. And this just shows again — and, like I say, you can't really see it; but it was wet. And I was just taking the picture just to show that. 13 you can't really see it; but it was wet. And I was just taking the picture just to show that. 14 I was just taking the picture just to show that. 15 Q. 66? 16 Q. All right. 17 A. And this goes — 18 Q. 66? 19 A. — goes across from my son's room, which is in the front of the house. And you can 20 see — you can start now seeing all the two-by-fours and stuff because the water 21 continues to run in and just wad up the — 20 mat up the insulation. 2 Q. 67? 3 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 4 Q. Bucket? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 9 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 10 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem All this is water had dripped; and, like I say, this water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water dripping. 10 A. 69. As you can see the wet spot across his room, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again And this is a picture 12 first started having a problem All this is noon, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again And this is a picture 12 first started having a problem All this is noon, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again And this is a picture 18 floor. 19 A. Delamination, you know, we meant to show here and, of course, you can see it on the — 19 on the disk, though. All this carpet is delaminated, and that's what the means that the — the backing on the back of the carpet and the carpet itself have pulled apart. 20 Okay.  Page 148  A. Is that what you mean it — 21 Q. Yes, sir. That's what I — I want to know what you the propose have the pulled in the carpet itself have pulled apart. 22 Q. Gray 2				
sis below that built-in book cabinet I told you.  10 A. — going into there. 11 Q. 65? 12 A. And this just shows again — and, like I say, you can't really see it; but it was wet. And I was just taking the picture just to show that. 13 you can't really see it; but it was wet. And I was just taking the picture just to show that. 14 I was just taking the picture just to show that. 15 Q. 66? 16 Q. All right. 17 A. And this goes — 18 Q. 66? 19 A. — goes across from my son's room, which is in the front of the house. And you can see — you can start now seeing all the two-by-fours and stuff because the water continues to run in and just wad up the — 15 mat up the insulation. 16 Q. 67? 17 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 18 Q. 67? 19 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 20 G. 67? 21 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 22 G. 67? 23 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 24 Q. Bucket? 25 A. Right. 26 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? 27 A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 29 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 20 A. O. All what is a my daughter's bedroom. 21 g. Fage 146 22 first started having a problem All this is water had dripped; and, like I say, this is room, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again And this is a picture 20 Gr— 21 See — you can see the wet spot across his room, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again And this is a picture 22 first started having a problem All this is not an acroal that the delamination on means that the — the backing into the means that water hand, of course, you can see all the — 24 Q. Bota. 25 A. List that what you understand delaminated to mean? 26 A.	1	•	1	O. Okay. 71, 72, and 73 look like carnet
sis below that built-in book cabinet I told you.  10 A. — going into there. 11 Q. 65? 12 A. And this just shows again — and, like I say, you can't really see it; but it was wet. And I was just taking the picture just to show that. 13 you can't really see it; but it was wet. And I was just taking the picture just to show that. 14 I was just taking the picture just to show that. 15 Q. 66? 16 Q. All right. 17 A. And this goes — 18 Q. 66? 19 A. — goes across from my son's room, which is in the front of the house. And you can 20 see — you can start now seeing all the two-by-fours and stuff because the water 21 continues to run in and just wad up the — 20 mat up the insulation. 2 Q. 67? 3 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 4 Q. Bucket? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 9 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 10 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem All this is water had dripped; and, like I say, this water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water dripping. 10 A. 69. As you can see the wet spot across his room, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again And this is a picture 12 first started having a problem All this is noon, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again And this is a picture 12 first started having a problem All this is noon, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again And this is a picture 18 floor. 19 A. Delamination, you know, we meant to show here and, of course, you can see it on the — 19 on the disk, though. All this carpet is delaminated, and that's what the means that the — the backing on the back of the carpet and the carpet itself have pulled apart. 20 Okay.  Page 148  A. Is that what you mean it — 21 Q. Yes, sir. That's what I — I want to know what you the propose have the pulled in the carpet itself have pulled apart. 22 Q. Gray 2			l	pictures to me.
sis below that built-in book cabinet I told you.  10 A. — going into there. 11 Q. 65? 12 A. And this just shows again — and, like I say, you can't really see it; but it was wet. And I was just taking the picture just to show that. 13 you can't really see it; but it was wet. And I was just taking the picture just to show that. 14 I was just taking the picture just to show that. 15 Q. 66? 16 Q. All right. 17 A. And this goes — 18 Q. 66? 19 A. — goes across from my son's room, which is in the front of the house. And you can see — you can start now seeing all the two-by-fours and stuff because the water continues to run in and just wad up the — 15 mat up the insulation. 16 Q. 67? 17 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 18 Q. 67? 19 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 20 G. 67? 21 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 22 G. 67? 23 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 24 Q. Bucket? 25 A. Right. 26 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? 27 A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 29 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 20 A. O. All what is a my daughter's bedroom. 21 g. Fage 146 22 first started having a problem All this is water had dripped; and, like I say, this is room, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again And this is a picture 20 Gr— 21 See — you can see the wet spot across his room, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again And this is a picture 22 first started having a problem All this is not an acroal that the delamination on means that the — the backing into the means that water hand, of course, you can see all the — 24 Q. Bota. 25 A. List that what you understand delaminated to mean? 26 A.			ì	A That's correct.
sis below that built-in book cabinet I told you.  10 A. — going into there. 11 Q. 65? 12 A. And this just shows again — and, like I say, you can't really see it; but it was wet. And I was just taking the picture just to show that. 13 you can't really see it; but it was wet. And I was just taking the picture just to show that. 14 I was just taking the picture just to show that. 15 Q. 66? 16 Q. All right. 17 A. And this goes — 18 Q. 66? 19 A. — goes across from my son's room, which is in the front of the house. And you can 20 see — you can start now seeing all the two-by-fours and stuff because the water 21 continues to run in and just wad up the — 20 mat up the insulation. 2 Q. 67? 3 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 4 Q. Bucket? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 9 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 10 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem All this is water had dripped; and, like I say, this water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water dripping. 10 A. 69. As you can see the wet spot across his room, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again And this is a picture 12 first started having a problem All this is noon, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again And this is a picture 12 first started having a problem All this is noon, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again And this is a picture 18 floor. 19 A. Delamination, you know, we meant to show here and, of course, you can see it on the — 19 on the disk, though. All this carpet is delaminated, and that's what the means that the — the backing on the back of the carpet and the carpet itself have pulled apart. 20 Okay.  Page 148  A. Is that what you mean it — 21 Q. Yes, sir. That's what I — I want to know what you the propose have the pulled in the carpet itself have pulled apart. 22 Q. Gray 2			7	O. Where is that in the house, though, 71?
9 Q. Right. 10 A. — going into there. 11 Q. 65? 12 A. And this just shows again — and, like I say, you can't really see it; but it was wet. And 1 I vas just taking the picture just to show that 1 I vas just taking the picture just to show that 1 I vas just taking the picture just to show that 1 I vas just taking the picture just to show that 1 I vas just taking the picture just to show that 1 I vas just taking the picture just to show that 1 I vas just taking the picture just to show that 1 I vas just taking the picture just to show that 1 I vas just taking the picture just to show that 1 I vas just taking the picture just to show that 1 I vas just taking the picture just to show that 1 I vas just taking the picture just to show that 1 I vas just taking the picture just to show that 1 I vas just taking the picture just to show that 1 I vas just taking the picture just to show that 1 I vas just taking the picture just to show that 1 I vas just taking the picture just to show that 1 I vas just taking the picture just to show that 1 I vas just taking the picture just to show that in the — 1 on the disk, though. All this carpet is 1 delaminated, and that's what we meant to show how wet it 1 vas in here. And, of course, you can see it on the — 1 on the disk, though. All this carpet is 1 delamination, you know, stain onto the pad. 2 Q. What do you understand delaminated to mean? 2 Q. Okay.  1 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 2 Q. 67? 2 A. Right. 3 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 3 A. Right. 4 A. Is that what you mean it — 2 Q. Yes, sir. That's what I — I vant to know 2 what you understood it to be. 3 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 2 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 3 A. Right. 4 A. Is that what you mean it — 2 Q. Yes, sir. That's what I — I vant to know 3 what you understood it to be. 4 A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. And I have it all over my house. But you can take this — and you can pull it and the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the back of my ca	1		8	A This right here is in the living room. This
10 A. — going into there. 11 Q. 65? 12 A. And this just shows again — and, like I say, you can't really see it; but it was wet. And 13 you can't really see it; but it was wet. And 14 I was just taking the picture just to show 15 that. 16 Q. All right. 17 A. And this goes — 18 Q. 66? 19 A. — goes across from my son's room, which is in the front of the house. And you can 20 in the front of the house. And you can 21 see — you can start now seeing all the 22 two-by-fours and stuff because the water 23 continues to run in and just wad up the — 24 Q. 67? 25 A. Right. 26 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? 27 A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 29 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 20 A. And this just shows again — and, like I say, we meant to show how wet it was in here. And, of course, you can't see from this picture. You can see it on the — on the delamination, you know, stain onto the pad. 20 What do you understand delaminated to mean? 21 beacking on the back of the carpet and the carpet is left have pulled apart. 22 Q. 67? 23 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 24 Q. Bucket? 25 A. Right. 26 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? 27 A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 29 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 20 A. Say ou can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem All this is water had dripped; and, like I say, this in orom, across his celling. And it goes all the way across again And this is a picture. 29 And that's what I inderstand it to be And I have it all over my house. But you can take the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination. 29 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 20	2		9	
11 Q. 65? 12 A. And this just shows again — and, like I say, you can't really see it; but it was wet. And 13 Joyou can't really see it; but it was wet. And 14 I was just taking the picture just to show that. 15 that. 16 Q. All right. 17 A. And this goes — 18 Q. 66? 19 A. — goes across from my son's room, which is in the front of the house. And you can see — you can start now seeing all the two-by-fours and stuff because the water continues to run in and just wad up the —  15 mat up the insulation. 16 Q. All right. 17 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 18 Q. 67? 19 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 20 Q. 67? 21 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 22 Q. 67? 23 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 24 Q. Bucket? 25 A. Right. 26 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? 27 A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, a I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 28 Q. Hand go no 69 is what you're talking about? 29 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started having a problem All this is my daughter's bedroom. 29 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 20 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem All this is in water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water dripping. 20 G. 68? 21 G. 67? 22 G. 67? 23 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 24 Q. Bucket? 25 A. Right. 26 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? 27 A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, and, of course, it has the delaminated, and that's what the — the delamination, you know, stain onto the pad. 20 What do you understand delaminated to mean? 21 A. Is that what you mean it — 22 Q. 67? 23 A. And that's what I understand it to be. 24 A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. And I have it all over my house. But you can take this — and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination. 29 And that's what I understand it to be. And that's what I understand it to be. And that's	10		10	you.
12 Å. And this just shows again — and, like I say, you can't really see it; but it was wet. And I vou can't really see it; but it was wet. And I vou can't really see it; but it was wet. And I vou can't see that.  14 I vas just taking the picture just to show that.  15 Q. All right.  16 Q. All right.  17 A. And this goes —  18 Q. 66?  19 A. — goes across from my son's room, which is in the front of the house. And you can 21 see — you can start now seeing all the 22 two-by-fours and stuff because the water 23 continues to run in and just wad up the —  10 Page 146  1 mat up the insulation.  2 Q. 67?  3 A. And a picture of the same thing that —  4 Q. Bucket?  5 A. Right.  6 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70?  7 A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, I think this is my daughter's bedroom.  9 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about?  10 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we 12 first started having a problem. All this is water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water dripping.  18 68, I think is my son's room. And it shows — you can see the wet spot across his room, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again. And this is a picture.  20 And like I say, we meant to show how wet it from the insulation, and that's what we meant to show here. And, of course, you can see it on the — on the disk, though. All this carpet is delaminated, and that's what we meant to show here. And, of course, you can see it on the — on the disk, though. All this carpet is delaminated, and that's what we meant to show here. And, of course, you can see it on the — on the disk, though. All this carpet is delaminated, and that's what we meant to show here. And, of course, you can see it on the — on the disk, though. All this carpet is delaminated, and that's what unders what we meant to show here. And, of course, you and the backing on the back of the carpet and the carpet itself have pulled apart. —  2 Q. Yes, sir. That's what I — I want to sho	11		11	Q. Yes, sir.
13 you can't really see it, but it was wet. And 14 I was just taking the picture just to show 15 that. 16 Q. All right. 17 A. And this goes — 18 Q. 66? 19 A. — goes across from my son's room, which is 20 in the front of the house. And you can 21 see — you can start now seeing all the 22 two-by-fours and stuff because the water 23 continues to run in and just wad up the — 24 Q. Bucket? 25 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 26 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? 27 A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, 28 I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 29 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 20 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original 21 like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem All this is 20 water had dripped; and, like I say, this 21 water had dripped; and, like I say, this 22 water had dripped; and, like I say, this 23 water had dripped; and, like I say, this 24 often room to the other. It's just 25 whole spot is where you seen the water 26 dripping. 27 A. And this is my son's room. And it 28 shows — you can see the wet spot across his 29 room, across his ceiling. And it goes all 20 the varied and that's what we meant to show here. And, of course, you can't see it on the — 26 delaminated, and that's what we meant to show here. And, of course, it hast the delamination, you know, stain onto the pad. 29 A. Delamination to me means that the — the backing on the back of the carpet and the carpet is leading on the back of the carpet and the carpet is leading on the back of the carpet and the carpet is leading on the back of the carpet and the carpet is leading on the back of the carpet and the carpet is leading on the back of the carpet and the carpet is leading on the back of the carpet and the carpet is leading on the back of the carpet and the carpet is leading on the back of the carpet and the carpet is leading on the back of the carpet and the carpet is leading on the back of the carpet and the carpet is leading on the back of the carpet and the carpet is leading o			12	<del>-</del> -
It was just taking the picture just to show that.  It was just taking the picture just to show that.  Q. All right.  A. And this goes —  B. Q. 66?  It was just taking the picture just to show that.  A. And this goes —  It was just taking the picture just to show that.  A. And this goes —  It was just taking the picture just to show that.  A. And this goes —  It was just taking the picture just to show that.  It was just taking the picture just to show that.  It was just taking the picture just to show that.  It was just taking the picture just to show that.  It was just taking the picture just to show that.  It was just taking the picture just to show that.  It was just taking the picture just to show that.  It was just taking the picture just to show that.  It was just taking the picture just to show that.  It was just taking the picture just to show that.  It was just taking the picture just to show that's what we meant to show here. And, of course, it has the delaminated, and that's what the meant to show here. And, of course, it has the delamination, you know, stain onto the pad.  It was just taking the just the carpet is show meant to show here. And, of course, it has the delaminated, and that's what the mean?  A. Delamination, you know, stain onto the pad.  It was just taking the picture which is delamination to me means that the — the backing on the back of the carpet is show and the carpet itself have pulled apart.  It was just taking the just the ecourse, the same thing tha delamination to means?  A. Delamination, you know, stain onto the pad.  It was just taking the pust where we take the back of the carpet and the carpet itself have pulled apart.  It was just taking the feathing the pust where we have what you mean it—  Q. Yes, sir. That's what I — I want to know what you understood it to be.  A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. And I have it all over my house. But you can see the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  Q. Oka	13		13	· ·
that.  15	14		14	
17 A. And this goes — 18 Q. 66? 19 A. — goes across from my son's room, which is 20 in the front of the house. And you can 21 see — you can start now seeing all the 22 two-by-fours and stuff because the water 23 continues to run in and just wad up the —  Page 146  1 mat up the insulation. 2 Q. 67? 3 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 4 Q. Bucket? 5 A. Right 6 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? 7 A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, 8 I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 9 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 10 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original 11 like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem All this is 12 water had dripped; and, like I say, this 13 whole spot is where you seen the water dripping. 14 fere, And, of course, it has the delamination, you know, stain onto the pad. 15 Q. What do you understand delaminated to mean? 20 A. Delamination to me means that the — the backing on the back of the carpet and the carpet itself have pulled apart. 22 Q. Yes, sir. That's what I — I want to know what you understood it to be. 4 A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. 4 A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. 4 A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. 4 A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. 4 A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. 4 A. Okay. In that's owner. 4 be ack of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination. 10 Q. Okay.  10 A. Is that what you mean it — 2 Q. Yes, sir. That's what I understand it to be. 4 A. Okay. And that's what that is. This picture here is the same thing. And, okay, this is — 10 delamination, you know, stain onto the other and the carpet and the carpet itself have pulled apart. 2 Q. Yes, sir. That's what I understand it to be. 4 A. Okay. And that's what that is. This picture here is the same thing. And, okay, this is — 10 delamination, you know, stan on the back of the carpet and the carpet itself have pulled apart. 1 A. Is that what you mean	15		15	on the disk, though. All this carpet is
18 Q. 66? 19 A. — goes across from my son's room, which is in the front of the house. And you can 20 see — you can start now seeing all the 21 two-by-fours and stuff because the water 23 continues to run in and just wad up the —  Page 146  1 mat up the insulation. 2 Q. 67? 3 A. And a picture of the same thing that — Q. Bucket? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? 7 A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 9 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 1 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem. All this is wet and obviously dried. It goes from one 14 side of the room to the other. It's just water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water dripping. 16 68, I think is my son's room. And it shows — you can see the wet spot across his room, across his ceiling. And this is a picture of — 22 Q. Yes, sir.  18 delamination, you know, stain onto the pad. Q. What do you understand delaminated to mean? A. Delamination to me means that the — the backing on the back of the carpet and the carpet and the carpet itself have pulled apart. 22 Q. Okay.  Page 148  1 A. Is that what you mean it — Q. Yes, sir. That's what I — I want to know what you can take this — and you sae she's holding it up with the corner. You can take this — and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  Q. Okay.  A And that's what I is. This picture here is the same thing. And, okay, this is — we've pulled it up, and you can see — right here you can see all the — we've pulled it up, and you can see — right here you can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated.  Q. Okay.  A And that's what I is. This picture here is the same thing showing the bare floor.  Q. Okay.  A And that's what that is. This picture here is the same thing. And, okay, this is — we've pulled it up, and you can see — right here you can see all the — And this is	16	Q. All right.	16	delaminated, and that's what we meant to show
19 A. — goes across from my son's room, which is in the front of the house. And you can see — you can start now seeing all the 22 two-by-fours and stuff because the water 23 continues to run in and just wad up the — 24 continues to run in and just wad up the — 25 carpet itself have pulled apart. 26 carpet itself have pulled apart. 27 carpet itself have pulled apart. 27 carpet itself have pulled apart. 28 carpet itself have pulled apart. 29 carpet itself have pulled apart. 29 carpet itself have pulled apart. 29 carpet itself have pulled apart. 20 carpet itself have pulled apart. 29 carpet itself have pulled apart. 29 carpet itself have pulled apart. 20 carpet itself have pulled apart. 29 carpet itself have pulled apart. 20 carpet itself have pulled apart. 21 dearpet itself have pulled apart. 22 carpet itself have pulled apart. 24 carpet itself have pulled apart. 24 carpet itself have pulled apart. 25 carpet itself have pulled apart. 25 carpet itself have pulled apart. 26 carpet itself have pulled apart. 26 carpet itself have pulled apart. 26 carpet itself have pulled apart. 27 carpet itself have pulled apart. 27 carpet itself have pulled apart. 27 carpet itself have pulled apart. 28 carpet itself have pulled apart. 29 carpet itself have pulled apart. 29 carpet itself hav	17	A. And this goes —	17	here. And, of course, it has the
20 in the front of the house. And you can see you can start now seeing all the see you can start now seeing all the two-by-fours and stuff because the water 23 continues to run in and just wad up the  Page 146  A. Is that what you mean it Q. 67? A. And a picture of the same thing that Q. Bucket? A. Right. Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, I think this is my daughter's bedroom. Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem. All this is wet and obviously dried. It goes from one side of the room to the other. It's just water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water dripping.  68, I think is my son's room. And it shows you can see the wet spot across his room, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again. And this is a picture of  20. A. Is that what you mean it Q. Yes, sir. That's what I I want to know what you understood it to be. A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. And I have it all over my house. But you can take this and you see she's holding it up with the corner. You can take the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination. Q. Okay.  A. Okay. And that's what I I want to know what you understood it to be. A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. And I have it all over my house. But you can take this and you see she's holding it up with the corner. You can take the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  Q. Okay.  A. Okay. And that's what I I want to know what you understood it to be. A. Okay. And that's what I I want to know. A. Okay. And that's what I I want it is the back of my carpet and you can see she's holding it up with th	18	Q. 66?	18	delamination, you know, stain onto the pad.
see you can start now seeing all the two-by-fours and stuff because the water continues to run in and just wad up the  Page 146  Page 146  And up the insulation.  Q. 67? A. And a picture of the same thing that Q. Bucket? A. Right. Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, I think this is my daughter's bedroom. Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem. All this is water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water dripping.  A 68, I think is my son's room. And it shows you can see the wet spot across his room, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again. And this is a picture of first started.  A 69. As you can see the wet spot across his room, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again. And this is a picture of floor.  A 69. As you can see the wet spot across his room, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again. And this is a picture of the same thing that  Page 148  A. Is that what you mean it  Q. Yes, sir. That's what I I want to know what you understood it to be.  A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. And I have it all over my house. But you can take this and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  Q. Okay.  A And that's what that is. This picture here is the same thing. And, okay, this is we've pulled it up, and you can see right here you can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated.  A 72. You can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated.  A 72. You can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated.  A 72. You can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated.  A 72. You can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated.  A And this is the same thing showing t	19	A. – goes across from my son's room, which is	19	Q. What do you understand delaminated to mean?
two-by-fours and stuff because the water continues to run in and just wad up the  Page 146  Page 146  mat up the insulation.  Q. 67?  A. And a picture of the same thing that  Q. Bucket?  A. Right.  Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70?  A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, I think this is my daughter's bedroom.  Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about?  A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem. All this is wet and obviously dried. It goes from one side of the room to the other. It's just whole spot is where you seen the water dripping.  68, I think is my son's room. And it shows you can see the wet spot across his room, across his ceiling. And this is a picture of  Page 146  A. A. Is that what you mean it  Q. Yes, sir. That's what I I want to know what you understood it to be.  A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. And I have it all over my house. But you can take this and you see she's holding it up with the corner. You can take the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  Q. Okay.  A. And that's what that is. This picture here is the same thing. And, okay, this is  we've pulled it up, and you can see right here you can see all the  Ne've pulled it up, and you can see right here you can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated.  Q. Okay.  A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated.  A. And this is the same thing showing the bare floor.  Q. Okay.  A. And this is the same thing showing the bare floor.	20	in the front of the house. And you can	20	A. Delamination to me means that the the
Page 146  Page 146  Page 148  1 mat up the insulation.  Q. 67?  A. And a picture of the same thing that 4 Q. Bucket?  A. Right.  Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70?  A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, I think this is my daughter's bedroom.  Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about?  A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem. All this is water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water dripping.  A. 68, I think is my son's room. And it shows you can see the wet spot across his room, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again. And this is a picture of  Page 148  A. Is that what you mean it Q. Yes, sir. That's what I I want to know what you understood it to be. A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. And I have it all over my house. But you can take this and you see she's holding it up with the corner. You can take the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  Q. Okay.  A. And that's what I I want to know what you understood it to be. A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. And I have it all over my house. But you can take this and you see she's holding it up with the corner. You can take the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  Q. Okay.  A And that's what that is. This picture here is the same thing. And, okay, this is we've pulled it up, and you can see right here you can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated.  Q. Okay.  A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated.  A. Okay. And that's what I are the corner. You can see all the corner. You can see all the backing just pulls off, and that's what I are the back of my carpet and you can see right here you can see all the  A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's all just fall		see you can start now seeing all the		<u> </u>
Page 146  I mat up the insulation.  Q. 67?  A. And a picture of the same thing that  Q. Bucket?  A. Right.  Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70?  A. And is one of the bedrooms. This one here,  I think this is my daughter's bedroom.  Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about?  A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem All this is water had dripped; and, like I say, this water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water dripping.  68, I think is my son's room. And it shows you can see the wet spot across his room, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again. And this is a picture of  Page 148  A. Is that what you mean it  2 Q. Yes, sir. That's what I I want to know what you understood it to be.  A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. And I have it all over my house. But you can take the back of my carpet and you can take the back of my carpet and you can pull it and delamination  Q. Okay.  A. And that's what I understand it to be.  A. Okay. And that's what Jou understood if to be.  A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. And I have it all over my house. But you can take the back of my carpet and you can pull it and delamination  Q. Okay.  A. And that's what that is. This picture here is the same thing. And, okay, this is  is the same thing apart. It's delaminated.  Q. Okay.  A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated.  A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be.  A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. And that's what Jour understond it to be.  A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be.  A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be.  A. Okay. And that's what I understand it on the back of my carpet and you can see right whe back of my carpet and you can see right here you		two-by-fours and stuff because the water	22	carpet itself have pulled apart.
1 mat up the insulation. 2 Q. 67? 3 A. And a picture of the same thing that 4 Q. Bucket? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? 7 A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, 8 I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 9 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 10 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original 11 like when it first started, you know, when we 12 first started having a problem. All this is wet and obviously dried. It goes from one 14 side of the room to the other. It's just water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water dripping. 18 68, I think is my son's room. And it shows you can see the wet spot across his room, across his ceiling. And this is a picture of  10 A. Is that what you mean it 2 Q. Yes, sir. That's what I I want to know what you understood it to be. 4 A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. And I have it all over my house. But you can take this and you see she's holding it up with the corner. You can take the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Is that what you mean it 2 Q. Yes, sir. That's what I I want to know what you understood it to be. 4 A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. And I have it all over my house. But you can take this and you see she's holding it up with the corner. You can take the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  11 Q. Okay. 12 A And that's what I I want to know what you understood it to be. 4 A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. And I have it all over my house. But you can take this and you see she's holding it up with the corner. You can take the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  11 Q. Okay. 12 A And that's what I I want to know what you understood it to be. 13 A And that's what I understand it to be. And I have it all over my house. But you	23	continues to run in and just wad up the	23	Q. Okay.
2 Q. 67? 3 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 4 Q. Bucket? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? 7 A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, 8 I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 9 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 10 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original 11 like when it first started, you know, when we 12 first started having a problem. All this is 13 wet and obviously dried. It goes from one 14 side of the room to the other. It's just 15 water had dripped; and, like I say, this 16 whole spot is where you seen the water 17 dripping. 18 68, I think is my son's room. And it 19 shows — you can see the wet spot across his 20 room, across his ceiling. And it goes all 21 the way across again. And this is a picture 22 of —  2 Q. Yes, sir. That's what I — I want to know what you understood it to be. A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. And I have it all over my house. But you can take this — and you see she's holding it up with the corner. You can take the back of my carpet and you can pull it and delamination 10 delamination 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. And that's what that is. This picture here 13 is the same thing. And, okay, this is — 14 we've pulled it up, and you can see — right 15 here you can see all the — 16 Q. 72? 17 A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's 18 all just falling apart. It's delaminated. 19 Q. Okay.  20 A. And this is the same thing showing the bare 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. And this is the same thing showing the bare 21 floor. 22 Q. Yes, sir.	1	Page 146		Page 148
2 Q. 67? 3 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 4 Q. Bucket? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? 7 A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, 8 I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 9 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 10 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original 11 like when it first started, you know, when we 12 first started having a problem. All this is 13 wet and obviously dried. It goes from one 14 side of the room to the other. It's just 15 water had dripped; and, like I say, this 16 whole spot is where you seen the water 17 dripping. 18 68, I think is my son's room. And it 19 shows — you can see the wet spot across his 20 room, across his ceiling. And it goes all 21 the way across again. And this is a picture 22 of —  2 Q. Yes, sir. That's what I — I want to know what you understood it to be. A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to be. And I have it all over my house. But you can take this — and you see she's holding it up with the corner. You can take the back of my carpet and you can pull it and delamination 10 delamination 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. And that's what that is. This picture here 13 is the same thing. And, okay, this is — 14 we've pulled it up, and you can see — right 15 here you can see all the — 16 Q. 72? 17 A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's 18 all just falling apart. It's delaminated. 19 Q. Okay.  20 A. And this is the same thing showing the bare 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. And this is the same thing showing the bare 21 floor. 22 Q. Yes, sir.	1	mat up the insulation.	1	A. Is that what you mean it
3 A. And a picture of the same thing that — 4 Q. Bucket? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? 7 A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, 8 I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 9 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 10 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original 11 like when it first started, you know, when we 12 first started having a problem. All this is 13 we tand obviously dried. It goes from one 14 side of the room to the other. It's just 15 water had dripped; and, like I say, this 16 whole spot is where you seen the water 17 dripping. 18 68, I think is my son's room. And it 19 shows — you can see the wet spot across his 20 room, across his ceiling. And this is a picture 21 of —  3 what you understood it to be. 4 A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to 5 be. And I have it all over my house. But you can take this — and you see she's 7 holding it up with the corner. You can take the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination. 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. And that's what that is. This picture here 13 is the same thing. And, okay, this is — we've pulled it up, and you can see — right here you can see all the — 16 Q. 72? 17 A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's 18 all just falling apart. It's delaminated. 19 Q. Okay. 20 Okay. 21 A. And this is the same thing showing the bare 22 of — 23 A. And this is the same thing showing the bare 24 A. And this is the same thing showing the bare 25 Of —				
4 Q. Bucket? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? 7 A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, 8 I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 9 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 10 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original 11 like when it first started, you know, when we 12 first started having a problem. All this is 13 wet and obviously dried. It goes from one 14 side of the room to the other. It's just 15 water had dripped; and, like I say, this 16 whole spot is where you seen the water 17 dripping. 18 68, I think is my son's room. And it 19 shows you can see the wet spot across his 20 room, across his ceiling. And this is a picture 22 of  4 A. Okay. And that's what I understand it to 5 be. And I have it all over my house. But you can take this and you see she's 7 holding it up with the corner. You can take the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. And that's what that is. This picture here 13 is the same thing. And, okay, this is we've pulled it up, and you can see right here you can see all the 16 Q. 72? 17 A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, 8 I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 9 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 10 delamination 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. And that's what that is. This picture here 13 is the same thing. And, okay, this is we've pulled it up, and you can see right here you can see all the 16 Q. 72? 17 A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated. 19 Q. Okay. 20 Okay. 21 A. And this is the same thing showing the bare 21 floor. 22 Q. Yes, sir.			t	- '
5 A. Right. 6 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? 7 A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, 8 I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 9 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 10 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original 11 like when it first started, you know, when we 12 first started having a problem. All this is 13 wet and obviously dried. It goes from one 14 side of the room to the other. It's just 15 water had dripped; and, like I say, this 16 whole spot is where you seen the water 17 dripping. 18 68, I think is my son's room. And it 19 shows you can see the wet spot across his 20 room, across his ceiling. And it goes all 21 the way across again. And this is a picture 22 of  5 be. And I have it all over my house. But 4 you can take this and you see she's 5 holding it up with the corner. You can take 8 the back of my carpet and you can pull it and 9 the backing just pulls off, and that's called 10 delamination. 11 Q. Okay. 12 A And that's what that is. This picture here 13 is the same thing. And, okay, this is 14 we've pulled it up, and you can see right 15 here you can see all the 16 Q. 72? 17 A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's 18 all just falling apart. It's delaminated. 19 Q. Okay. 20 Okay. 21 A. And this is the same thing showing the bare 22 of			1	•
6 Q. All right. 68, 69 and 70? 7 A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, 8 I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 9 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 10 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original 11 like when it first started, you know, when we 12 first started having a problem. All this is 13 wet and obviously dried. It goes from one 14 side of the room to the other. It's just 15 water had dripped; and, like I say, this 16 whole spot is where you seen the water 17 dripping. 18 68, I think is my son's room. And it 19 shows you can see the wet spot across his 20 room, across his ceiling. And it goes all 21 the way across again. And this is a picture 22 of  6 you can take this and you see she's 7 holding it up with the corner. You can take 8 the back of my carpet and you can pull it and 9 the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination. 11 Q. Okay. 12 A And that's what that is. This picture here 13 is the same thing. And, okay, this is we've pulled it up, and you can see right here you can see all the 16 Q. 72? 17 A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A And this is the same thing showing the bare floor. 21 Q. Yes, sir.	1		3	
7 A. This is one of the bedrooms. This one here, 8 I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 9 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 10 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original 11 like when it first started, you know, when we 12 first started having a problem. All this is 13 wet and obviously dried. It goes from one 14 side of the room to the other. It's just 15 water had dripped; and, like I say, this 16 whole spot is where you seen the water 17 dripping. 18 68, I think is my son's room. And it 19 shows you can see the wet spot across his 20 room, across his ceiling. And this is a picture 21 of 22 Q. Yes, sir.			1	
8 I think this is my daughter's bedroom. 9 Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 10 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original 11 like when it first started, you know, when we 12 first started having a problem. All this is 13 wet and obviously dried. It goes from one 14 side of the room to the other. It's just 15 water had dripped; and, like I say, this 16 whole spot is where you seen the water 17 dripping. 18 68, I think is my son's room. And it 19 shows you can see the wet spot across his 20 room, across his ceiling. And it goes all 21 the way across again. And this is a picture 22 of  8 the back of my carpet and you can pull it and 4 the backing just pulls off, and that's called 4 delamination. 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. And that's what that is. This picture here 13 is the same thing. And, okay, this is 14 we've pulled it up, and you can see right 15 here you can see all the 16 Q. 72? 17 A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's 18 all just falling apart. It's delaminated. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. And this is the same thing showing the bare 21 floor. 22 Q. Yes, sir.			7	
9 C. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about? 10 A. 69. As you can see, this is the original 11 like when it first started, you know, when we 12 first started having a problem. All this is 13 wet and obviously dried. It goes from one 14 side of the room to the other. It's just 15 water had dripped; and, like I say, this 16 whole spot is where you seen the water 17 dripping. 18 68, I think is my son's room. And it 19 shows you can see the wet spot across his 20 room, across his ceiling. And it goes all 21 the way across again. And this is a picture 22 of  10 delamination. 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. And that's what that is. This picture here 13 is the same thing. And, okay, this is 14 we've pulled it up, and you can see right 15 here you can see all the 16 Q. 72? 17 A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's 18 all just falling apart. It's delaminated. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. And this is the same thing showing the bare 21 floor. 22 Q. Yes, sir.	1 ~		1 /	holding it up with the corner. You can take
like when it first started, you know, when we like when it first started, you know, when we like when it first started, you know, when we like I started having a problem. All this is wet and obviously dried. It goes from one side of the room to the other. It's just water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water dripping. like I say, this lise we've pulled it up, and you can see — right here you can see all the — lieu Q. 72? lieu Q. 72? lieu Q. 72? lieu Q. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated. lieu Q. Okay. lieu Q. Oka	8			
first started having a problem. All this is wet and obviously dried. It goes from one side of the room to the other. It's just water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water dripping.  68, I think is my son's room. And it shows you can see the wet spot across his room, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again. And this is a picture  12 A. And that's what that is. This picture here is the same thing. And, okay, this is we've pulled it up, and you can see right here you can see all the  16 Q. 72? 17 A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated.  19 Q. Okay. 20 A. And this is the same thing showing the bare floor. 21 floor. 22 Q. Yes, sir.	1	I think this is my daughter's bedroom.	8	the back of my carpet and you can pull it and
13 wet and obviously dried. It goes from one 14 side of the room to the other. It's just 15 water had dripped; and, like I say, this 16 whole spot is where you seen the water 17 dripping. 18 68, I think is my son's room. And it 19 shows you can see the wet spot across his 20 room, across his ceiling. And it goes all 21 the way across again. And this is a picture 22 of  13 is the same thing. And, okay, this is 14 we've pulled it up, and you can see right 15 here you can see all the 16 Q. 72? 17 A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's 18 all just falling apart. It's delaminated. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. And this is the same thing showing the bare 21 floor. 22 Q. Yes, sir.	9	I think this is my daughter's bedroom.  Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about?	8 9	the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called
14 side of the room to the other. It's just 15 water had dripped; and, like I say, this 16 whole spot is where you seen the water 17 dripping. 18 68, I think is my son's room. And it 19 shows you can see the wet spot across his 20 room, across his ceiling. And it goes all 21 the way across again. And this is a picture 22 of  14 we've pulled it up, and you can see right 15 here you can see all the 16 Q. 72? 17 A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's 18 all just falling apart. It's delaminated. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. And this is the same thing showing the bare 21 floor. 22 Q. Yes, sir.	9 10 11	I think this is my daughter's bedroom.  Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about?  A. 69. As you can see, this is the original	8 9 10	the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination
water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water dripping.  68, I think is my son's room. And it shows you can see the wet spot across his room, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again. And this is a picture of  15 here you can see all the 16 Q. 72? 17 A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. And this is the same thing showing the bare floor. 21 G. Yes, sir.	9 10 11 12	I think this is my daughter's bedroom.  Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about?  A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem. All this is	8 9 10 11 12	the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  Q. Okay.  A. And that's what that is. This picture here
16 whole spot is where you seen the water 17 dripping. 18 68, I think is my son's room. And it 19 shows you can see the wet spot across his 20 room, across his ceiling. And it goes all 21 the way across again. And this is a picture 22 of  16 Q. 72? 17 A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's 18 all just falling apart. It's delaminated. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. And this is the same thing showing the bare 21 floor. 22 Q. Yes, sir.	9 10 11 12 13	I think this is my daughter's bedroom.  Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about?  A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem. All this is wet and obviously dried. It goes from one	8 9 10 11 12 13	the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  Q. Okay.  A And that's what that is. This picture here is the same thing. And, okay, this is
dripping.  18 68, I think is my son's room. And it 19 shows you can see the wet spot across his 20 room, across his ceiling. And it goes all 21 the way across again. And this is a picture 22 of  17 A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's 18 all just falling apart. It's delaminated. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. And this is the same thing showing the bare 21 floor. 22 Q. Yes, sir.	9 10 11 12 13 14	I think this is my daughter's bedroom.  Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about?  A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem. All this is wet and obviously dried. It goes from one side of the room to the other. It's just	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  Q. Okay.  A. And that's what that is. This picture here is the same thing. And, okay, this is we've pulled it up, and you can see right
18 68, I think is my son's room. And it 19 shows you can see the wet spot across his 20 room, across his ceiling. And it goes all 21 the way across again. And this is a picture 22 of 23 all just falling apart. It's delaminated. 29 Q. Okay. 20 A. And this is the same thing showing the bare 21 floor. 22 Q. Yes, sir.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I think this is my daughter's bedroom.  Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about?  A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem. All this is wet and obviously dried. It goes from one side of the room to the other. It's just water had dripped; and, like I say, this	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  Q. Okay.  A And that's what that is. This picture here is the same thing. And, okay, this is we've pulled it up, and you can see right here you can see all the
19 shows you can see the wet spot across his 20 room, across his ceiling. And it goes all 21 the way across again. And this is a picture 22 of 22 Q. Yes, sir.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I think this is my daughter's bedroom.  Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about?  A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem. All this is wet and obviously dried. It goes from one side of the room to the other. It's just water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  Q. Okay.  A And that's what that is. This picture here is the same thing. And, okay, this is we've pulled it up, and you can see right here you can see all the Q. 72?
20 room, across his ceiling. And it goes all 21 the way across again. And this is a picture 22 of 22 Q. Yes, sir.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I think this is my daughter's bedroom.  Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about?  A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem. All this is wet and obviously dried. It goes from one side of the room to the other. It's just water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water dripping.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  Q. Okay.  A. And that's what that is. This picture here is the same thing. And, okay, this is we've pulled it up, and you can see right here you can see all the  Q. 72?  A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's
21 the way across again. And this is a picture 21 floor. 22 Q. Yes, sir.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I think this is my daughter's bedroom.  Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about?  A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem. All this is wet and obviously dried. It goes from one side of the room to the other. It's just water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water dripping.  68, I think is my son's room. And it	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  Q. Okay.  A. And that's what that is. This picture here is the same thing. And, okay, this is we've pulled it up, and you can see right here you can see all the  Q. 72?  A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated.
22 of 22 Q. Yes, sir.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I think this is my daughter's bedroom.  Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about?  A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem. All this is wet and obviously dried. It goes from one side of the room to the other. It's just water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water dripping.  68, I think is my son's room. And it shows — you can see the wet spot across his	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  Q. Okay.  A. And that's what that is. This picture here is the same thing. And, okay, this is we've pulled it up, and you can see right here you can see all the Q. 72?  A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated.  Q. Okay.
	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I think this is my daughter's bedroom.  Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about?  A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem. All this is wet and obviously dried. It goes from one side of the room to the other. It's just water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water dripping.  68, I think is my son's room. And it shows you can see the wet spot across his room, across his ceiling. And it goes all	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  Q. Okay.  A. And that's what that is. This picture here is the same thing. And, okay, this is we've pulled it up, and you can see right here you can see all the Q. 72?  A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated.  Q. Okay.  A. And this is the same thing showing the bare
25 A. And you can see, obviously, it's been wet	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I think this is my daughter's bedroom.  Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about?  A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem. All this is wet and obviously dried. It goes from one side of the room to the other. It's just water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water dripping.  68, I think is my son's room. And it shows you can see the wet spot across his room, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again. And this is a picture	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  Q. Okay.  A And that's what that is. This picture here is the same thing. And, okay, this is we've pulled it up, and you can see right here you can see all the Q. 72?  A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated.  Q. Okay.  A. And this is the same thing showing the bare floor.
	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I think this is my daughter's bedroom.  Q. Hang on. 69 is what you're talking about?  A. 69. As you can see, this is the original like when it first started, you know, when we first started having a problem. All this is wet and obviously dried. It goes from one side of the room to the other. It's just water had dripped; and, like I say, this whole spot is where you seen the water dripping.  68, I think is my son's room. And it shows you can see the wet spot across his room, across his ceiling. And it goes all the way across again. And this is a picture of	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the back of my carpet and you can pull it and the backing just pulls off, and that's called delamination.  Q. Okay.  A. And that's what that is. This picture here is the same thing. And, okay, this is we've pulled it up, and you can see right here you can see all the Q. 72?  A. 72. You can see all the stains and how it's all just falling apart. It's delaminated.  Q. Okay.  A. And this is the same thing showing the bare floor.  Q. Yes, sir.

38 (Pages 149 to 152)

# Page 149 because it was water that thick down in here, 1 and you can see where it just all turned to 2 colors in it, and that's what it done. 3 O. All right. 74 and 75? 4 A. This is the - this is in the living room, 5 the ceiling here, the molding at the top. 6

- 7 This is where I told you it came down. In all the rooms when it would leak from the 8
- attic into the -- into each individual room, 9
- the water except one place in the living 10 room, it came straight in the middle of the 11
- room. But it would come behind the crown 12
- moulding is where your moisture, your water, 13 would come from and come out here; and then 14
- it would just like I say, as the water 15
- obviously ran down inside here it would make 16
- a bigger ridge. And that's what that's 17 showing, how that's where it came from. 18
- 19 O. Okay. 76?
- 20 A. This is showing my kitchen table. This is my kitchen table which sits, obviously, by the 21
- window in the dining. And, of course, that's 22
  - what the water did to it. Standing water

# Page 150

23

- just buckled it. And the same way with the 1 chair. This is one of the chairs. 2
- O. 77 is the chair? 3
- A. Yes, sir. And that's what it did. 4
- 5 Q. All right.
- A. This is a picture of a living room window. 6 And, obviously, I was going to show the decay 7
- on the window, but you can't -- I can't make 8
- it out in that picture. 9
- Q. 78, 79? 10
- A. This picture you have seen a couple of times 11
- of the living room, and this is where the 12
- bottom of it just rotted from the water. 13
- Q. 80? 14
- A. This is one of the windows in the -- the 15
- middle window in the living room right next 16
- to that one. And you can see where it has 17
- just cracked it all along the seam from where 18
- the water came in. 19
- 20 O. Okay. 81?
- A Same thing This the far right window, same 21
- thing. It was just on every window, it 22
- 2,3 has ---

# Page 151

- Q. Cracks in the window?
- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And 82? 3
- A. Just shows this is the window in the I 4
- 5 believe the kitchen where the -- by the table
- where the water came in there and same thing 6
- 7 with that one. That's the other one.
- 8 O. Now, if you can figure out what 83 is --
- A. Okay. There again, I think we're going to 9
- have to let that one go. I don't know what 10 11 that one is.
- Q. 84? 12
- 13 A. This is the same picture you sent.
- Q. If you can figure out what 85 is, you're 14 doing a pretty good description. 15
- A. Yeah. I don't know what was meant to be 16
- 17 shown there, but it obviously didn't come 18 out. Okay?
- O. And 86 looks to me to be more carpet. 19
- A. This is more carpet over here by the window, 20
  - by these three windows that you saw. And, of
- course, all this was under water, too; and 22
  - that's -- that's what we're showing.
- Page 152

21

23

5

15

- 1 O. Okav. 87?
- A. This is the fover floor. 2
- Q. Okay. And I think I've seen that before. 3
- 4 A. You've seen a picture of that.
  - O. This is 88?
- A. And this is --6
- 7 O. Same thing, isn't it?
- 8 A. Yeah. I'm trying to catch -- trying to show
- 9 you the bow in the floor is why I took it at
- an angle; but whether you can see it or not, 10
- I don't know. 11
- O. Okay. And then 89 looks to be the bookshelf 12 straight on. 13
- 14 A. Bookshelf right on, not lining up. You see
  - the bottom where it's -- where it's off
- center there? It doesn't line up anymore. 16
- O. And the bookshelf is where? 17
- A. That's it The one you've been looking at --18
- 19 Q. That's in the --
- A. Living room. 20
- O. Living room. What is this on the floor? 21
- A. That's where we had the carpet pulled up. 22
- And that's just showing the padding or 23

39 (Pages 153 to 156)

# Page 153 Page 155 1 whatever right there. 1 here is where the bookcase is. And this is Q. Is carpet in your house tacked back down? 2 2 the fireplace. 3 A. Yeah. 3 O. Okay. 4 Q. It's been fully reinstalled? 4 A. The fireplace is right here. The water came 5 A. Right. 5 in through the ceiling, comes all the way 6 Q. 90? 6 down. That's how it separated the whole --7 7 that's just the fireplace is what that is. A. That's -- that's the same bookshelf up there. And just, like I say, this is where 8 8 O. All right. 9 the water starting coming in up here. 9 A. That appears to be that same picture of 10 Q. Okay. This is where it — it's at the top? 10 the --11 A. That's correct. Q. Carpet? 11 12 Q. 91? 12 A. Uh-huh. 13 A. This is the - this is the - where the 13 O. 98? bookshelf is, same thing, just the right-hand 14 14 A. Obviously, that was -side of it where it's just separated all the O. 99? 15 15 way across. 16 16 A. I don't know what that is. And that's -17 Q. All right. And I'm just going to let you 17 that appears to be -thumb real quick through the rest of these Q. 102. 18 18 and see if there is anything that you can 19 19 A. This is in the air handler room again. This 20 identify. If you can't, that's fine. 20 is the air handler room. 21 21 A. Okay. O. Okay. 102 and 103 and then 104 looks like Q. Because some of them you may not remember 22 the air handler room again. 22 23 23 what they are. A. Yes. Page 154 Page 156 O. 105? A. This is in the living room. 1 A. Air handler room 2 O. Which one? 2 3 MR. ISENBERG: 94? 3 Q. And that's just again to show how wet it is? 4 A. 94 is in the living room, just showing a --A. Right. And do you remember which one of 5 where a spot came in. 95 - is that 95? 5 those -- what is this? б O. Yes, it is. 6 Q. 107. 7 MR. ISENBERG: Yes. 7 A. This is the air handler room. This is where 8 A. This shows the -- remember, I told you where 8 I told you, you may could change the --9 normally it came in through the crown 9 Q. The return unit, yeah. moulding in every room? 10 A. Uh-huh. And this is in the hallway right 10 below this right here. 11 Q. Yes, sir. 11 Q. The water? 12 A. This -- this is the fan in the living room, 12 13 and the water came through here. And of 13 A. Well, all that water. Because all that water course you may not can see it that well here, was coming down inside there. And it just, 14 14 15 but it all buckled as it is now. It all you know, come out into the hallway. 15 16 16 buckled, and the water came through --Q. 108, what I'm looking at on the top, this is a baseboard. This is a wall? 17 straight through the middle into this fan. 17 18 Q. Came through the fan? 18 A. Uh-huh. That's what I'm talking -A. Uh-huh. 19 19 Q. And discoloration of the carpet is showing 20 20 that water came underneath the baseboards -O. Okay. 21 A. And I think that's -- and this here --21 A. Right. 22 Q. 97? 22 Q. - and out from the return unit. Was this A. 97 is -- this is right here -- this right 23 room where the most water was, was in your -

40 (Pages 157 to 160)

Dage			
Page 157		Page 159	
1	what have we been calling it?	1	Q. Never had a policy?
2	MR. ISENBERG: Air handler	2	A. No, sir.
3	Q air handler room?	3	O. And who is the person you dealt with at
4	A. I can't say that because it was just I	4	Pinckard when you filed a claim?
5	mean it was such a tremendous amount of water	5	A. Selia Courson and Marti Washing. And can I
6	everywhere. I can't say what had more than	6	say something about them two?
7	the other.	7	Q. Sure.
8	Q. All right. That's fine. 110?	8	A. I want to say them two women, they lied to
9	A. 110, this is the kid's bathroom	9	me. They told me that I was getting a
10	Q. Okay.	10	replacement policy, that it would have no
11	A. And you can see where the water came through	11	depreciation amount on it. It wouldn't be
12	the ceiling on the kid's bathroom.	12	repaired; it would be replaced. There would
1	Q. They've got a bathroom that's joined between	13	be no depreciation. I filed a claim. They
13 14	the two rooms?	14	didn't give me replacement value. They
	A. Right across there. Yeah. Right next to the	15	didn't fix everything, number one, not near
15	air handler room, actually, right across the	16	what was wrong with the house. What they did
16		17	give me had had depreciation on it.
17	hall from there.	18	Because I seen the check that they sent. It
18	Q. Okay. And then 111?	19	had depreciation amounts on what they gave
19	A. That appears to be one of the kid's rooms. I		me. So that was a lie. And I would have
20	can't say.	20	
21	Q. And 112, if you can -	21	never bought that contract if I knowed that
22	A. I I can't say.	22	that was a you know, that was the deal,
23	O. All right. Mr. Sanders, how long have you	23	that they were lying to me. So they lied to
Page 158		n	- 160
Pag	Ç 130	Pag	e 160
1 .		Page 1	me.
1	do you recall how long you had home insurance	1	me.
1 2	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?	1 2	me.
1 2 3	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?  A. Since November of 2001.	1 2 3	me.
1 2 3 4	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?  A. Since November of 2001.  Q. And you originally got that through the	1 2 3 4	me. Q. Did anyone at Standard Fire - Ms. Harper, Mr. Fryer, or Mr. Coffin - tell you that they thought you were filing a fraudulent
1 2 3 4 5	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?  A. Since November of 2001.  Q. And you originally got that through the Pinckard Agency?	1 2 3 4 5	me.
1 2 3 4 5 6	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?  A. Since November of 2001.  Q. And you originally got that through the Pinckard Agency?  A. Yes, sir.	1 2 3 4 5 6	me. Q. Did anyone at Standard Fire Ms. Harper, Mr. Fryer, or Mr. Coffin tell you that they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim? A. No.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?  A. Since November of 2001.  Q. And you originally got that through the Pinckard Agency?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How did you come across the Pinckard Agency?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	me. Q. Did anyone at Standard Fire Ms. Harper, Mr. Fryer, or Mr. Coffin tell you that they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim? A. No. Q. The only people who told you they thought you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?  A. Since November of 2001.  Q. And you originally got that through the Pinckard Agency?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How did you come across the Pinckard Agency?  A. I don't remember, to tell you the truth. I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	me. Q. Did anyone at Standard Fire Ms. Harper, Mr. Fryer, or Mr. Coffin tell you that they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim? A. No.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?  A. Since November of 2001.  Q. And you originally got that through the Pinckard Agency?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How did you come across the Pinckard Agency?  A. I don't remember, to tell you the truth. I don't know if — I don't know that we didn't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	me. Q. Did anyone at Standard Fire — Ms. Harper, Mr. Fryer, or Mr. Coffin — tell you that they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim? A. No. Q. The only people who told you they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim was ICA folks? A. And — and Pinckard.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?  A. Since November of 2001.  Q. And you originally got that through the Pinckard Agency?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How did you come across the Pinckard Agency?  A. I don't remember, to tell you the truth. I don't know if — I don't know that we didn't just choose them. I — I don't know.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	me. Q. Did anyone at Standard Fire — Ms. Harper, Mr. Fryer, or Mr. Coffin — tell you that they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim? A. No. Q. The only people who told you they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim was ICA folks?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?  A. Since November of 2001.  Q. And you originally got that through the Pinckard Agency?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How did you come across the Pinckard Agency?  A. I don't remember, to tell you the truth. I don't know if — I don't know that we didn't just choose them. I — I don't know.  Q. So this house, as long as you've had it, was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	me. Q. Did anyone at Standard Fire Ms. Harper, Mr. Fryer, or Mr. Coffin tell you that they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim? A. No. Q. The only people who told you they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim was ICA folks? A. And and Pinckard. Q. And Pinckard? Okay. I tell you what, Mr. Sanders, we've covered a bunch of stuff.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?  A. Since November of 2001.  Q. And you originally got that through the Pinckard Agency?  A. Yes, sir  Q. How did you come across the Pinckard Agency?  A. I don't remember, to tell you the truth. I don't know if — I don't know that we didn't just choose them. I — I don't know.  Q. So this house, as long as you've had it, was insured by Standard Fire?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	me. Q. Did anyone at Standard Fire — Ms. Harper, Mr. Fryer, or Mr. Coffin — tell you that they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim? A. No. Q. The only people who told you they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim was ICA folks? A. And — and Pinckard. Q. And Pinckard? Okay. I tell you what, Mr. Sanders, we've covered a bunch of stuff. I want to check over my notes and make sure
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?  A. Since November of 2001.  Q. And you originally got that through the Pinckard Agency?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How did you come across the Pinckard Agency?  A. I don't remember, to tell you the truth. I don't know if — I don't know that we didn't just choose them. I — I don't know.  Q. So this house, as long as you've had it, was insured by Standard Fire?  A. Yes, sir.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	me. Q. Did anyone at Standard Fire — Ms. Harper, Mr. Fryer, or Mr. Coffin — tell you that they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim? A. No. Q. The only people who told you they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim was ICA folks? A. And — and Pinckard. Q. And Pinckard? Okay. I tell you what, Mr. Sanders, we've covered a bunch of stuff. I want to check over my notes and make sure that I've covered everything I need to cover
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?  A. Since November of 2001.  Q. And you originally got that through the Pinckard Agency?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How did you come across the Pinckard Agency?  A. I don't remember, to tell you the truth. I don't know if — I don't know that we didn't just choose them. I — I don't know.  Q. So this house, as long as you've had it, was insured by Standard Fire?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Who insures it now?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	me. Q. Did anyone at Standard Fire — Ms. Harper, Mr. Fryer, or Mr. Coffin — tell you that they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim? A. No. Q. The only people who told you they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim was ICA folks? A. And — and Pinckard. Q. And Pinckard? Okay. I tell you what, Mr. Sanders, we've covered a bunch of stuff. I want to check over my notes and make sure
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?  A. Since November of 2001.  Q. And you originally got that through the Pinckard Agency?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How did you come across the Pinckard Agency?  A. I don't remember, to tell you the truth. I don't know if — I don't know that we didn't just choose them. I — I don't know.  Q. So this house, as long as you've had it, was insured by Standard Fire?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Who insures it now?  A. Standard Fire.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	me. Q. Did anyone at Standard Fire — Ms. Harper, Mr. Fryer, or Mr. Coffin — tell you that they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim? A. No. Q. The only people who told you they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim was ICA folks? A. And — and Pinckard. Q. And Pinckard? Okay. I tell you what, Mr. Sanders, we've covered a bunch of stuff. I want to check over my notes and make sure that I've covered everything I need to cover with you. There may be a couple more things, but I'm so — we've covered so much I want to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?  A. Since November of 2001.  Q. And you originally got that through the Pinckard Agency?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How did you come across the Pinckard Agency?  A. I don't remember, to tell you the truth. I don't know if — I don't know that we didn't just choose them. I — I don't know.  Q. So this house, as long as you've had it, was insured by Standard Fire?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Who insures it now?  A. Standard Fire.  Q. Still Standard Fire?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	me. Q. Did anyone at Standard Fire — Ms. Harper, Mr. Fryer, or Mr. Coffin — tell you that they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim? A. No. Q. The only people who told you they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim was ICA folks? A. And — and Pinckard. Q. And Pinckard? Okay. I tell you what, Mr. Sanders, we've covered a bunch of stuff. I want to check over my notes and make sure that I've covered everything I need to cover with you. There may be a couple more things, but I'm so — we've covered so much I want to go back and look.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?  A. Since November of 2001.  Q. And you originally got that through the Pinckard Agency?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How did you come across the Pinckard Agency?  A. I don't remember, to tell you the truth. I don't know if — I don't know that we didn't just choose them. I — I don't know.  Q. So this house, as long as you've had it, was insured by Standard Fire?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Who insures it now?  A. Standard Fire.  Q. Still Standard Fire?  A. Well, nobody actually, but — obviously, no	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	me. Q. Did anyone at Standard Fire — Ms. Harper, Mr. Fryer, or Mr. Coffin — tell you that they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim? A. No. Q. The only people who told you they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim was ICA folks? A. And — and Pinckard. Q. And Pinckard? Okay. I tell you what, Mr. Sanders, we've covered a bunch of stuff. I want to check over my notes and make sure that I've covered everything I need to cover with you. There may be a couple more things, but I'm so — we've covered so much I want to go back and look. A. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?  A. Since November of 2001.  Q. And you originally got that through the Pinckard Agency?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How did you come across the Pinckard Agency?  A. I don't remember, to tell you the truth. I don't know if — I don't know that we didn't just choose them. I — I don't know.  Q. So this house, as long as you've had it, was insured by Standard Fire?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Who insures it now?  A. Standard Fire.  Q. Still Standard Fire?  A. Well, nobody actually, but — obviously, no one.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Mr. Fryer, or Mr. Coffin — tell you that they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. The only people who told you they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim was ICA folks?</li> <li>A. And — and Pinckard.</li> <li>Q. And Pinckard? Okay. I tell you what, Mr. Sanders, we've covered a bunch of stuff. I want to check over my notes and make sure that I've covered everything I need to cover with you. There may be a couple more things, but I'm so — we've covered so much I want to go back and look.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Probably be a good time for a break.</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?  A. Since November of 2001.  Q. And you originally got that through the Pinckard Agency?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How did you come across the Pinckard Agency?  A. I don't remember, to tell you the truth. I don't know if — I don't know that we didn't just choose them. I — I don't know.  Q. So this house, as long as you've had it, was insured by Standard Fire?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Who insures it now?  A. Standard Fire.  Q. Still Standard Fire?  A. Well, nobody actually, but — obviously, no one.  Q. Did you —	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	me. Q. Did anyone at Standard Fire — Ms. Harper, Mr. Fryer, or Mr. Coffin — tell you that they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim? A. No. Q. The only people who told you they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim was ICA folks? A. And — and Pinckard. Q. And Pinckard? Okay. I tell you what, Mr. Sanders, we've covered a bunch of stuff. I want to check over my notes and make sure that I've covered everything I need to cover with you. There may be a couple more things, but I'm so — we've covered so much I want to go back and look. A. Okay Q. Probably be a good time for a break. (Brief recess)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?  A. Since November of 2001.  Q. And you originally got that through the Pinckard Agency?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How did you come across the Pinckard Agency?  A. I don't remember, to tell you the truth. I don't know if — I don't know that we didn't just choose them. I — I don't know.  Q. So this house, as long as you've had it, was insured by Standard Fire?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Who insures it now?  A. Standard Fire.  Q. Still Standard Fire?  A. Well, nobody actually, but — obviously, no one.  Q. Did you —  A. To answer your question.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. Fryer, or Mr. Coffin — tell you that they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim?  A. No.  Q. The only people who told you they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim was ICA folks?  A. And — and Pinckard  Q. And Pinckard? Okay. I tell you what, Mr. Sanders, we've covered a bunch of stuff. I want to check over my notes and make sure that I've covered everything I need to cover with you. There may be a couple more things, but I'm so — we've covered so much I want to go back and look.  A. Okay  Q. Probably be a good time for a break.  (Brief recess)  Q. Just a few more things.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?  A. Since November of 2001.  Q. And you originally got that through the Pinckard Agency?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How did you come across the Pinckard Agency?  A. I don't remember, to tell you the truth. I don't know if — I don't know that we didn't just choose them. I — I don't know.  Q. So this house, as long as you've had it, was insured by Standard Fire?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Who insures it now?  A. Standard Fire.  Q. Still Standard Fire?  A. Well, nobody actually, but — obviously, no one.  Q. Did you —  A. To answer your question.  Q. Did you at any point receive a policy for any	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	me. Q. Did anyone at Standard Fire — Ms. Harper, Mr. Fryer, or Mr. Coffin — tell you that they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim? A. No. Q. The only people who told you they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim was ICA folks? A. And — and Pinckard. Q. And Pinckard? Okay. I tell you what, Mr. Sanders, we've covered a bunch of stuff. I want to check over my notes and make sure that I've covered everything I need to cover with you. There may be a couple more things, but I'm so — we've covered so much I want to go back and look. A. Okay. Q. Probably be a good time for a break. (Brief recess) Q. Just a few more things. A. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	do you recall how long you had home insurance with Standard Fire?  A. Since November of 2001.  Q. And you originally got that through the Pinckard Agency?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How did you come across the Pinckard Agency?  A. I don't remember, to tell you the truth. I don't know if — I don't know that we didn't just choose them. I — I don't know.  Q. So this house, as long as you've had it, was insured by Standard Fire?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Who insures it now?  A. Standard Fire.  Q. Still Standard Fire?  A. Well, nobody actually, but — obviously, no one.  Q. Did you —  A. To answer your question.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. Fryer, or Mr. Coffin — tell you that they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim?  A. No.  Q. The only people who told you they thought you were filing a fraudulent claim was ICA folks?  A. And — and Pinckard.  Q. And Pinckard? Okay. I tell you what, Mr. Sanders, we've covered a bunch of stuff. I want to check over my notes and make sure that I've covered everything I need to cover with you. There may be a couple more things, but I'm so — we've covered so much I want to go back and look.  A. Okay.  Q. Probably be a good time for a break.  (Brief recess)  Q. Just a few more things.

WILLIAM P. SANDERS, ET AL. V. STANDARD FIRE INS. CO., ET AL. DEPOSITION OF WILLIAM P. SANDERS

7-19-2005

# 41 (Pages 161 to 164)

# Page 161 Page 163 1 A. I believe my attorney has it. A. You know, I don't recall. 2 Q. It's never been cashed? O. And I'm not going to try and ask you to get 3 A. No. 3 in ahead of your lawyer, but he's filed a 4 Q. I know we've talked in generalities about 4 bunch of things in this case. And he filed a 5 when you first saw the mold in your house. 5 second amended complaint in the case. б A. Uh-huh. 6 A. Uh-huh. 7 Q. When you took those photographs - when we 7 O. In paragraph 64, it talks about a hail loss went through them, I didn't see anything 8 8 in May of 2003. Do you recall? 9 where there is mold depicted in any of the 9 A. I believe it's actually April, but 2003. It 10 photographs. And I don't think you told me 10 should have been April. this was to show mold, so on and so forth? 11 11 Q. Okay. Tell me about that. 12 A. Right. 12 A. We had a hail storm. I think it was April 13 O. And I understand those were taken sometime in 13 25th, 2003. And a pretty severe hail storm 14 late October or early November? 14 as I recall. We had a lot of the -- the 15 15 stuff on the shingle come down on the ground, 16 Q. And I'm putting two and two together that you 16 as we talked about a while ago. The - I didn't notice any mold until at least after 17 17 don't know the name of it, but -- you know, 18 those photographs were taken. 18 the grainy substance of the shingles come 19 A. Right. 19 down. And I would say approximately 20 folks Q. Do you remember, was it - any idea, any 20 20 in our neighborhood all got roofs because of 21 estimate as to when it was after those 21 the hail damage. So my wife went down to 22 photographs? Was it after Christmas? Was it 22 Pinckard and told them that we thought we may 23 January this year? have hail damage. And, actually, we had a 23 Page 162 Page 164 A. What? 1 roofer come over who said we did need a new 1 Q. When you first noticed mold in the spots 2 roof. But she went to Pinckard and filed a 3 you've described to me already. 3 claim, and they sent a guy out. And he A. No. We started noticing mold in November -4 4 looked at our roof and he said, I'm taking 5 I would say November. Wasn't real clear on 5 pictures. He said, you do have hail damage, 6 what it was, but knew there was something 6 but it's not severe enough to put a new roof growing in our house. 7 7 on. He said, I will note it and put it in Q. So it was a period of weeks --8 your file. So that was the end of that, 9 A. It had been several weeks. 9 Q. Do you remember who that person was? 10 Q. – after those photographs? 10 A. I don't remember his name. A. Yes, sir. 11 O. Did you meet with him personally? 11 O. Did you contact anybody to come help you 12 12 A. No. My wife did. 1.3 remediate the mold, or what did you do once 13 Q. And you didn't notice any leaking or anything 14 you figured it out? 14 after that? A. I just contacted my attorney and let him 15 15 A. No. 16 handle it. 16 Q. Was there any physical damage that you 17 Q. Who actually contacted the Pinckard Agency to 17 observed? 18 start this policy in November of 2001? Was A. I -- I mean yes, there was physical damage 18 19 it you or your wife? 19 all over the roof and the fence. There were 20 A Both 20 little marks like little ping marks, you Q. Do you remember if you had any conversations 21 21 know. And, of course, my wife could probably 22 with Standard Fire at that time, or was it 22 answer this better because she actually --23 just Pinckard Agency folks? 23 the guy pointed out to her the pings on the

42 (Pages 165 to 168)

# Page 165 1 air conditioning unit and the pings on the fence. And, of course, we had car damage; 2 2 3 3 but he just said it wasn't severe enough to 4 get a roof. 4 5 5 O. Have you ever filed a lawsuit other than this 6 6 one? 7 7 A. Unh-unh. 8 8 O. Have you ever been sued individually? 9 9 10 10 Q. And I'm pretty safe in asking this question. I think I know the answer. Have you ever 11 11 12 12 been convicted of a crime? A. No. I -- no, I ain't done that one, now. 13 13 14 I've done a lot, but I ain't --14 15 O. We've got to ask every time. I just figured 15 16 I would make sure. And I'm not sure I 16 17 17 understand. Are you contending - I mean aside from what your lawyer has pled, you 18 18 19 19 personally, what are you seeking by putting 20 20 this May 2003 hail loss into this lawsuit? 21 A. I'll just let a jury determine that. I mean, 21 22 I'm just letting all the facts be known. 22 23 23 O. Are you contending - I mean, I guess what Page 166 I'm asking you is, is there anything that 1 2 2 you're contending Standard Fire did wrong in 3 adjusting that claim to - that's what I want 3 4 4 to know, period. 5 A. Well, the reason I bring that up is because 5 6 б when the roofers and the - our experts came 7 and looked at my roof. They said, you have 7 8 damage; you have hail damage on this roof; 8 they should have replaced your roof. 9 9 10 10 O. So the thing that you're complaining about in 11 the May 2003 bail damage loss is that you 11 12 should have had a new roof as a result of 12 13 13 that. Aside from that, is there anything 14 else that Standard Fire did or didn't do that 14 you have knowledge of that you're complaining 15 15 16 about in this lawsuit? 16 17 A. That's a big question. That's a lot of 17 question. Bear with me there a minute. 18 18 Q. Maybe I can make it simpler. 19 19 20 20 A. Okay.

O. Have you got anything else that you're upset

about or you think was done wrong about this

May 2003 loss other than replacing your roof?

Page 167 A. No. Q. Okay. That's what I wanted to know. A. I mean, I ain't making nothing up. You see what I'm saying? I ain't -- I'm just want --O. No. What I'm trying to ask you is if there is any -- you know we talked a lot today about how you were treated. A. Right. O. And I understand that this is a breach of contract; that part of this lawsuit, you are saying that the roof should have been replaced at that point under that policy of insurance. And I understand that. But I want to make sure there is no other conduct by the Travelers adjustor or anybody else that you're complaining of. A. At this time? O. Aside from - yes. In May 2003. A. No. O. And we've talked about a bunch of conversations. A Yes, sir O. With Mr. Harper, Mr. Fryer, Mr. Coffin. Page 168 A. It's Ms. Harper. Q. Ms. Harper. Ms. Harper. Is there anything that you can think of after all we've been over that you would like to add about what you think they did or didn't do? A. Well, I think they lied to me from top to bottom. They had no interest in helping me whatsoever. I think I let Travelers -- I let Standard Fire know under no certain terms that - that I had a problem. These folks were not treating me right. I let them know the allegation about Pinckard and ICA saying that I was trying to file a fraudulent claim. I let them know all that was going on. And I begged them. I begged them. And you'll -- you've seen it because I've read it. Well, the woman -- I called the woman at Travelers, which is in the file number; and I begged her to please get somebody to call me if she could. And they wouldn't. So I made

21

22

21

22

23

them well aware of what was going on, and

they chose not to help me. They chose to

WILLIAM P. SANDERS, ET AL. v. STANDARD FIRE INS. CO, ET AL. DEPOSITION OF WILLIAM P. SANDERS

7-19-2005

43 (Pages 169 to 172) Page 169 Page 171 1 ignore me. All this stuff led to my - my REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE 2 STATE OF ALABAMA 2 kids being injured, us living in that stuff. 3 CHILTON COUNTY 3 Like I say, I was lied to. You know, I 4 I, Wendy Lewis, Court Reporter and 4 paid for a contract. I paid for a contract. 5 Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, 5 I wasn't given that contract. I wouldn't hereby certify that on Tuesday, July 19, 2005, I 6 have bought that contract. Standard - I reported the deposition of WILLIAM PHILLIP 7 made Standard Fire aware of what was going 8 SANDERS, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to 8 on, and they chose not to step in. 9 speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing 10 Q MR. ELY: Okay. Mr. Sanders, that's cause, and that pages 4 through 170 contain a 11 true and accurate transcription of the 10 all I got for you today. examination of said witness by counsel for the 12 THE WITNESS: That was a lot. I 11 1.3 parties set out herein. appreciate it. And when you get 12 14 I further certify that I am neither of kin 13 off the record - well, I'll tell 15 nor of counsel to any of the parties to said 14 you on the record. I appreciate 16 cause, nor in any manner interested in the both of y'all, how you treated 15 17 results thereof. me. I didn't know kind of what to 18 This 22nd day of July, 2005. 16 19 17 expect from you. Like I say, I 20 have no anger towards either one 18 WENDY LEWIS, Court Reporter 19 of y'all. 21 Commissioner for the State 20 MR. ELY: We understand. of Alabama at Large 21 MR. ISENBERG: We understand that. 22 22 THE WITNESS: I mean, you know, I kind MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: 2/4/08 of -- you are actually even kind 23 23 Page 170 Page 172 1 of the first people I've seen, and 1 SIGNATURE OF WITNESS 2 I, WILLIAM PHILLIP SANDERS, hereby 2 I had to kind of vent on you. And 3 certify that I have read the transcript of my 3 I've tried not to be ugly. And I 4 deposition consisting of pages 4 through 170, and 4 hope -- if I did, I apologize. 5 except for the corrections listed below, certify 5 MR. ELY: You did fine. 6 that it is a true and correct transcription. 6 THE WITNESS: Like I say, I know you're 7 7 doing a job just like I do. And I 8 8 appreciate you listening to me and WILLIAM PHILLIP SANDERS 9 putting up with me. Okay? 9 SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me 10 MR. ISENBERG: We didn't have to put up 10 this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_\_, 2005. 11 with you. 11 12 THE WITNESS: Well, I appreciate your 12 13 time and the way you treated me. NOTARY PUBLIC 14 MR. ISENBERG: All right. 13 MR. ELY: Well, that goes without 15 14 \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 16 saying. You don't need to thank 15 Page Line Correction and reason therefor 17 us for that, 16 18 THE WITNESS: Well, thank you. 17 18 19 (The deposition concluded at 19 20 1:53 p.m.) 20 \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 21 21 22 FURTHER DEPONENT SAITH NOT 22

23

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

23